



Austin Families Association of America
Archive Document Series
Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook 40

*Transcribed 1998 by Gay G. Martin
proofed ggm*

[Outside Front Cover]

**Henry
Hartford and Washington
1947 and 1953
Mary Cory Records**

[page 40-1]

Hartford, CT 8-6-47

J. C. Hotten's Persons of Quality, G. A. Baker and Company, NY, 1931

- p. 83 Edward Austin, Speedwell May 8, 1635 trip to Virginia
- p. 174 Robert Austine at James City, VA, living in VA Feb. 16, 1623.
- p. 298 Richard Austin, taylor of Bishopstocke, his wife and 2 children.
- p. 473 Dec. 22, 1679 Thomas Austine, 5 acres land, no Negroes.
John Austine, 30 acres land, 16 Negroes – Parish of Christ Church.

[page 40-2]

I. Edward, b. __, died 1749 Westerly, RI, married Isabel Hardy, b. __, d. 1749+, dau. of Wm. and Pricilla.
1730, Dec. 28 – he was complained of by his mother-in-law, who said she could not live peaceably with him.
1742 Apr. 20 – He and wife Isabel sold land.
1749, Apr. 24 – Widow Isabel Austin and her 2 sons Thomas and Jedediah were ordered to appear before Town Council as these sons were to be bound out as apprentices.
Taken from **Genealogical Dictionary of RI, by J. O. Austin – 1887**, p. 249.

Refugees of 1776 – from Long Island to Connecticut, by Frederick G. Mather, 1913

- p. 484 Daniel Osborne(4) m. Elizabeth Austin, died in 1757.
Daniel Osborne(3) Thomas(2) Thomas(1) among the early settlers of Southhold.

[page 40-3]

Mounet Family Genealogy, by Orra Eugene Mounette, 1991

Austin
Henry – 291
John – 243
Samuel – 306
Calvert County, MD

**Descendants of Capt. Hugh Mason, by Edna Warren Mason
Tuttle, Morehouse and Tayler Co., New Haven, CT 1937**

- p. 696 Emogene Mason, daughter of George Henry and Julia Ann (Palma) Mason born New Haven, CT Feb. 18, 1843, died Westport, CT 3/11/1921; m. New Haven May 9, 1871 Elihu Lester Austin, b. Derby, CT Mar. 25, 1843, died N. Haven, May 12, 1909, son of Ezra and Rhoda Janet (Jones) Austin.

[page 40-4]

Mrs. Austin sang in the Trinity Church, New Haven. She took an active part in the City Hospital Auxiliary. Children:

1. Julia Lester, b. N. H. CT 7/2/72, died there 7/10/1876.
2. Harriet Janet, b. N.H. d. 2/17/74.
3. Mabel Emogene, b. N. H. 8/5/1881.

- p. 765 Harriet Janet Austin, daughter of Elihu Lester and Emogene (Mason) Austin, b. N. H. CT 2/17/1874, married there 10/24/1906 Dr. Thomas Edward Blackshear Jr., born Leon County, FL Nov. 11[?] son of Thomas Edward and Olivia Ellison (Bryon) Blackshear. Residence Oct. 1934 Pensacola, FL. Member, Colonial Dames, D.A.R.

[page 40-5]

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 40

AFAOA Archive Document Series

p. 766 Mabel Emogene Austin daughter of Elihu Lester Austin and Emogene (Mason) Austin b. N.H. CT 8/5/1881, married there 4/25/1909 Minott Augen[?] Osborn Stilson, born there 10/14/1877, son of Clarence Hoyt and Martha Pond (Osborn) Stilson.

1933, Teaches Latin Fairfield, CT high school. Residence Oct. 1935 Bridgeport, CT. 1 child, Minott August Osborn.

p. 696 Julia Lester died 1876.

[page 40-6]

Gen. Notes of Harrington Family, by Wheaton Harrington, Greene, RI. 8/24/1937, Hartford State Lib.

p. 106 Daniel Bennett son of Jeremiah and Celia Austin, daughter of Capt. John Austin, Dec. 18, 1838.

p. 161 Ann b. Apr. 20, 1774, m. Edward Austin

Iowa 1850

no Austins in

Wright County, Worth, Woodbury

[page 40-7]

1870, Washington County, NY

Argyle

117/124	Shemernhorn, Simon 81 in family	NY	blacksmith	
	Harvey M. Austin	24	NY	produce broker

Cambridge

101/120	Daniel Chase in family	40	VT	physician	{James and John}
	Peter Austin	35	NY	farm laborer	{James and John}
219/241	Charles Austin	36	NY	farmer	{James H. and John}
	Julia	32			
	Lewis	6			
	Frederic	4			
	Mary	13	NY	at home	
332/356	John Austin	29	NY	farmer	{James H., John}
	Mary J.	28	"		
	Charles	6			
	Horace	5			
	Ida	2			

[page 40-8]

1870, Washington County, NY

Fort Ann

592/634	Phineas J. Austin	54	NY		{RI 1-2-2-1-9-2-4}
	Cynthia	50			
	John C.	12			
635	Lemuel Austin	22	NY		{1-2-2-1-9-2-4-4}
	Lucretia	23			
	Almon	1			
	Laura Hill	16	NY	probably sister of Lucretia	
637/679	Carmi Austin	20	NY	domestic servant	

Granville

513/520 Austin, N. P. 62 NY farmer

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 2

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaqa.org

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 40

AFAOA Archive Document Series

	Martha	61		
	Judsen	34	“	“
	Martha	25	“	
524/532	Norton William	85	NY	
	Emma	72	CT	
	in family			
	Austin, Franklin	11		
	Helen	4		
				[page 40-9]
518/525	William Potter	38	NY	
	in family			
	Austin, P. E.	58		
628/668	Barker, Abram	55	NY	farmer
	Mary	54		
	Austin, Liddie	30		
	through Granville...			

[page 40-10]

Buffalo, NY Aug. 3, 1953

Henry VIII, King of England, b. 28 June 1491, died 28 Jan. 1547

It has been asserted that Henry's interest in theological questions was due to the bias of his early education, since he had at first been destined by his father for the Church.

The Catholic Encyclopedia (15 vols), vol. 7, p. 222.

England for the first time became a European Power.

Vol. 2, p. 81 St. Augustine of Canterbury, Apostle of the English, date of birth unknown, died 26 May 604.

Aethelberht became King of Kent in 559 or 560. He succeeded in establishing an overlordship that extended from the borders

[page 40-11]

of the country of West Saxons eastward to the sea and as far north as the Humber and the Trent. He acquired a political importance which began to be felt by the Frankish princes on the other side of the Channel. Charibert of Paris gave him his daughter Bertha in marriage, stipulating, as part of the nuptial agreement, that she should be allowed the free exercise of her religion. The condition was accepted and Lurdhard, a Frankish Bishop, accompanied the princess to her new home in Canterbury, where the ruined church of St. Martin, situated a short distance beyond the walls, and dating from Roman-British times, was set apart for her use. The date of this marriage is unknown.

Pope Gregory sent Augustine to England July 23, 596. The next year, Augustine and party landed on the Isle of Thanet

[page 40-12]

Dr. J. Gairdner, Lollardy and the Reformation, supplies the fullest and best account of the later years.

Gasquet, Henry VIII and the English Monasteries

vol. 2, p. 83 Aethelberht, as Bretwalda, allowed his wider territory to be mapped out into dioceses and exerted himself in Augustine's behalf to bring about a meeting with the Celtic bishops of Southern Britain. The conference took place in Malmesbury, on the borders of Wessex, not far from the Severn, at a spot long described in popular legend as Austin's Oak.

[page 40-13]

From Mary Whitney Cory:

Benjamin R. Davis, Methodist Minister, b. Mar. 16, 1797, died 1852, m. Fanny (Calkins) Davis, b. Feb. 24, 1802, d. Aug. 11, 1880 Morrice, MI. Children:

1. Anneliza, b. Oct. 25, 1821; son Frances(Frank) C., m. Sardius F. Kenyon Mar. 9, 1840.
2. Cynthia, b. May 8, 1823, married as 2nd wife Daniel Austin.
3. James, b. June 6, 1825, m. Ceres A. Wing. Children:

1. Ivy, m. Gaylord Colbey.

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 3

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaofa.org

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 40

AFAOA Archive Document Series

2. Arthur, son Arthur and (1). m. Mate Whaley
3. Will, m. Hattie Horton
4. Sophia, b. Dec. 22, 1827, m. Asabel Hall, dau. Marion Frances (Frank m. Coville)
5. Fanny C., b. May 14, 1835, m. Delos Davis. Ch. Ida, Winnie, Ernie.
6. Morris C., b. Aug. 25, 1838, died young.

[page 40-14]

7. Mary M., b. Dec. 16, 1840, m. Frank Purdy. no children.

John E. Evans and Marion L. Hall married North Platte, NE Thursday evening June 9, 1881.

Rousevill, PA Mar. 15, 1900, written to Miss Jessie Davie (Austin), Morrice, MI. Written by Ellen brother Orla (Calkins)

Lizzie

Julia Calkins

Estella, Albert's wife

Julia writes Uncle James {Luther's son} is 88 years old next month – only uncle living.

Dora is quite well

Mary Ball nee' Calkins son has gone to the Philippines. Our Joe wanted to go.

Bert's wife's people live in MA.

[page 40-15]

Bert superintendent of his oil property, gets \$100 per month and house rent.

Josie is a machinist.

Lotta sister of Lula

Nora McDonald

Delos (Davis) Fanny and Ceres

Brother Luther

Bessie – (Charle Calkin's daughter)

Charlie

Charlie Calkins brother George

Jennie wife of George Calkins

Jessie Austin Ward wrote Oct. 31, 1897

Aunt Eliza Kenyon back from North Platt, NE.

La Purdy mentioned.

Phyllis Irene b. Sept. 19, 1924, weight 7 ½ pounds, daughter of Ellsworth Davis and Florence Lake; son of Wallace, son of James Davis and Ceres Wing.

May 14, 1865, North Bay, Oneida County, NY

Dear Aunt Cynthia, written by Frank (Kenyan? Covell)

mentions George

Horace went to Mannsville, then to Michigan.

Ina and Marie, sisters

Sue sitting up with George Higby.

[page 40-16]

written by Mary Ball, Mexico, NY Jan. 16th,

Uncle Hiram Pond is dead. He died Monday Jan. 15. Funeral at the North Church at 12 o'clock.

Will and Dora (Ball)

Hatts (Tillapaugh)

Rossie (Austin) Whitney

Aunt Writia

signed – Matie C. Calkins

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 40

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Corunna, May 13, 1859

Dear Cinthia – written by Betsy Calkins

Aunt of Cinthia Austin

perhaps Frank Purdy

Ebben Calkins, son William

Aug. 2, 1856

Thompson

niece of mine (Mrs. Holden) died, church here in Fisherville

signed Sarah A. Comstock – Hiram (Comstock?) might be her husband.

Ebben Calkins had sons Charlie and George

Ebenezer...

[page 40-17]

Cambridge, Feb. 22, 1868

to Mr. Daniel Austin's, Mexico

Dear Cousin

George

Harrison has been to Ohio

To Cynthia Austin from Amey A. Bailey

center, Cambridge, NY Mar. 18, 1866

Dear Cousins (Cynthia Austin)

written by Amy A. Bailey

Eliza

Harrison's sister and her husband and daughter

Uncle James and Aunt Delia

Ellen Cromack, letter

letter to Mary Davis from her friend Betsey Calkins – Feb. 18

Dora Agnes Huntington

Lucy Knight

Orley

Luther Hall

Kendalls WI Nov. 9, 1879 – Aunt Libbies' Letter

Mexico, July 27, 1878

[page 40-18]

Scottville, MI, Mason County, Nov. 24, 1909

David C. Calkins

George and Charles Calkins, brothers

Delos (Delaus)(Davis), Kalkaska, MI

Corrunna, Shiawassee County, MI, Feb. 2, 1858

written to niece Cynthia Davis by Betsey Calkins

David

Melville

Horace

Nelson

John's children

Bunner

Henry lived in Mexico

Edgar

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 5

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaqa.org

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 40

AFAOA Archive Document Series

John and Jack's
Sarah E.
Amanda
Frances
Frank
Harriet
Elias
Deelia Ann

Benosha, WI, Feb. 2, 1862
Cousin Cynthia from Orla Calkins
mentions Cousin Sarah Ellen
Twp. Pleasant Prairie.

[page 40-19]

Colton, NY Dec. 5, 1879
written by S. F. Kenyon (Sardius)
mentions Eliza
Sue
Ina tell Aunt Cynthia

South Clinton, NY Jan. 21, 1869
Emma Janes
Uncle Alfred Davis, res. Laurence, Franklin County, NY
Inez
Sue
Loueza Taggart
Emeline
Rev. S. F. Kenyon

Buelah, MI, Apr. 12, 1932
Fanny Davis daughter of James m. R. Wilber Robotham
Carroll, their son
Ceres daughter m. Ed ___
letter to sister, Mrs. G. F. Colby, Morrice, MI

Perry, MI, Mar. 18, 1868
Aunt Amanda
Horace Calkins has daughter, Sarah Ellen has another girl. signed, Mary.

[page 40-20]

Stephen Wood and wife had 8 children.
Cynthia married Luther Calkins 1772. [format confused – good luck (GGM)]
9 ch.1. Selby, b. 1794; m. Betsey
had 9 children
m(2) Eureka, b. 1796
had 3 children. 1 son d. (Fanny Whe
3 children. Ann had 2 ch.
Ansel had 1 daughter
Cynthia m. Henry
3. Ebenezer b. 1798, m(1) Anne D.
m(2) Emma A.
m(3) Lucinda Davis, dau. of Peleg.

1. Charles m(1) Julia Hun

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 6

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaqa.org

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 40

AFAOA Archive Document Series

m(2) Minerva Walkins

m(3) Mary Skadan

2. George m. Jane Eliza Walker, 3 children
 1. Willie, m. May Colby, 1 daughter
 2. Charlie, m. Ethel Worden, 1 son, E. W., dead.
 3. Mary, died age 7 years.

Alma C. married John Allen, children George and Amy

Amy A. m. Harrison Bailey, 4 children:

John
Allen
Almira
Lewis

[page 40-21]

George mar., had 3 or 4 children

4. Fanny died 1880, born Feb. 23, 1802, m. Benjamin R. Davis, d. in 1852. 1820 had 7 children

Fanny McDonald – Dec. 6

George and wife have a child 2 years old

Dr. Fred Smith

Clarissa

Almon Vaughn

sister Sarah Vaughn has consumption

Hellen Davis has consumption

Ansel and wife and Cora

Aunt Susan Potter died Oct. 29

Mary and Orin are keeping house

Albert, Jules boy, is in Dover

Mary Tillapaugh

Rossa?

Ann

signed Fanny McDonald.

{Amy A. Bailey, res. Cambridge, NY 1866 – 1868. 2 letters.}

[page 40-22]

H. H. T(illapaugh), Mexico, Feb. 2, 1876

Sophia went up to Uncle Thomases

Uncle Alfred Davis

Jan. 5, 1868

David and

Retta(?)

Fanny Mc.

Ann Rickerds

Mary

From A. to Cynthia

Nov. 1, 1904

written by Orla m. Calkins (cousin)

Dora may be his wife

Charles

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 7

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaofa.org

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 40

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Rouseville, PA June 1, 1894
cousin Ellen A. Cermach (Cromack)
Lotta is quite fleshy, and Will
Joe
Bert
Lula live Allegheny City
Orla and Lizzie
Dora's 50th anniversary
Ida (Hosmer) Seth)
Uncle William, Jessie's
Charles C.

Ellen and Orla, brother and sister.

[page 40-23]

Dora Ball, living in Oswego, writing to Mary Tillapaugh
Lottie, Luther's daughter
Orla
Lucy lives with Lottie Oswego, Jan. 11, 1923
sister Ellen
Lula

Hammond, NY July 18, 1875
Dear Grandma
Will
baby bapt. William Kenyon Jermy
named after his 2 grandfathers and father
George and Jane have got a boy.
Maurice
Iney signed Sue Kenyon
Marion
Frank
Walter

Ichabod had 16 children and 3 wives.

Uncle William Austin died of typhoid fever.

North Platte, WI, Oct. 1, 1886
Evans and Marion
Hall and Evans
Jim and Marian
Sophie
Henry and Hat. – Ash
letter not signed.

[page 40-24]

Camp Mansfield – Carrollton, Jan. 25, 1863
George Daniel(?) Austin was very ill in a camp 8 miles up the river from New Orleans. It is a very nice looking place.

Corunna, Shiawassee County, MI, May 28, 1860
Uncle John – Cynthia's uncle John, either a Davis or a Calkins.
Milville, Horace and Nelson (Calkins?)
Edgar is in Perry

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 8

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaqa.org

Charles and George Calkins
Charles had a daughter Bessie
Bunner lives in Flushing
Henry H. lives Corunna
Elias and Harriet
Jack and Emily, he studying law
David Arnold
Charlotte
Delia
signed Betsey Calkins

{Have I a Pamela Baillet, daughter of Francis E. Baillet and Elizabeth Horton, b. Ellicotville 15 Sept. 1839, m. Austin, res. La Cross, WI (maybe near Farmersville).}

[page 40-25]

April 23, 1899, Pratham, NY
Mary C. Balls, letter – cousin
Dear Cousins
sister Julia
brother Albert (Calkins)
Frank Covell daughter of Eliza or Sophia Davis
Orren Calkins had 2 girls, 1 boy
Albert 1 boy 17 and 1 girl 8 yrs.
sister Carrie is in an asylum
M. C. Balls oldest boy Roy is teaching at Union Square, 20 years old April 12, gets \$6 a week.

Anna Austin Purvee youngest son
John Purnee[?] was in Cold Water MI (Jan. 9, 1870)
written by Elizabeth Holden, near Hillsdale, next county

Father was 87 on Apr. 12
Percie my 2nd boy ae 17 he gets \$100 for 8 months.
Frank the youngest almost 16 weighs 170 lbs. All children have black hair and eyes, same as my husband, real tall. She has to look up to see them.
Aunt Betsey Calkins is dead before Apr. 23, 1899.

Apr. 18, 1889 North Platt
Sophia Davis Hall (Ashbell)
Frank Hall m. ___ Covill, had son Herbert.

[page 40-26]

Pratham, NY Jan. 9, 1901
brother Albert's wife died Dec. 18, 1900
buried at Arthur
Albert and Julia
George McDonald
Luther Calkins wife and daughter
Ellen Cromack
cousin Lizzie Calkins
Alonzo

letter of Nov. 5
Marion Hall m. Evans Cromack(?)
son Everett

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 40

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Cambridge, NY June 5, 1867

George

Aunt Fannie from Amy A. Bailey

Aunt Fannie wife of Delos Davis funeral, same as Hat Tillapaugh, died Dec. 22, 1922.

Orla Calkins, 1899 July 8

sisters Ellen

Albert's Children

Dora (Calkins) Ball

brother's wife gave sisters a black satin dress

Uncle James

Julia, sister

[page 40-27]

July 8, 1899, Morris, MI

Fannie was married June 7 to Wilbur Rabotham

letter written by Jessie

Miss Ida Davis married Roy Mare(Hair) Morris, Jan. 25, 1893, 9 A.M.

Darwin Davis and Mary celebrated their 15th wedding anniversary 6 Jan. 1890.

Charlie had a wife Minerva and daughter Bessie, Rouseville, PA, Feb. 16, 1890.

Oct. 5, 1890 Dear Brother Henry, Uncle James died before this

A letter from E. Evans to Grandma

Buffalo, NY – Ernie and Mary, Jan. 20, 1889

from Winnie E. Davis (Delo's daughter)

[page 40-28]

Jan. 10, 1917

Ellen A. Cromack in 76th year of Rouseville, PA. Sister Doris is living with Jennie. Children:

Luler res. Pittsburg[h]

Bert OK

Joe Baltimore

Lotta Buffalo

Bert's 2nd son is age 19

Sister Dora is living with her Jennie.

Will may be her husband

{Jessie gave this to Mary Cory}

Henry J. Austin 19 age of Chester, Ottawa County and Alice Church, 20 age

Chisler in Eaton Co. instead of Ottawa Co.

Sparta, Kent Co., Nov. 1865

John and Henry Austin lived in Lowell, Kent Co. year 1870.

Orla m. Calkins and Lizzie M. O'Neill, at home by Mr. and Mrs. Charles O'Neill, June 1, 1874, 2 ½ o'clock PM, Kenosha, WI

[page 40-29]

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 10

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaofa.org

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 40

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Uncle William Calkins Dec. 4, 1881
Aunt Betsey died fall of 1880

Santa Rosa, CA Oct. 15, 1885

Bert
Aunt Line
Uncle Lewis and Aunt Polly
Yrobe and Amanda
Uncle Lute
Uncle William and Aunt Ann went back to Oakland
Aunt Caroline
Latus/Lotus
Nettie
Bert Bridger

Roseville, PA, Dec. 22, 1889

Frank(ces)
Orla
Dora
George McDonald
Aunt Luzette
Albert Calkin expects an increase in family
Uncle William looks younger than James.
Charlie Calkins and dau.
You (Jessie) and Ivy +
Will and Lotta
 cousin Ellen

[page 40-30]

Almond, May 27 – June 10

Dear Aunt
Mr. Whitney
father wrote I had twin brothers in Alleghany[Allegheny], about 5 weeks old.
Lucy
Aunt Fanny
Albert Davis and wife
Uncle Henry

 Laura m. Whitney

Her aunt is in Mexico Apr. 16
Uncle George and James
 Niece L. M. Whitney

Rev. and Mrs. Sardins F. Kenyon, Tues. Mar. 9, 1880 – 40th anniversary at residence Colton, NY. Ann. E. Davis.

Mr. and Mrs. W. K. Corell (Davis)
daughter Nellie E. married Edmund Dickey Wed. Nov. 17, 1897

Venice, MI Feb. 6, 1865

Nelson
Horace
Melville
John
Frank Wyles has 3 boys

[page 40-31]

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 40

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Nellie has 3 children
Harriet has 3 children
William
Sarah Ellen
Henry Calkins is in Canada
David
from John and Amanda Calkins
Daniel –

1899 – Ellen Cromack, husband Will?
children Bert, eldest son
Lotta

North Bay, Oneida, NY, Jan. 15, 1865
Frank C. Kenyon

letter dated Mexico, Oct. 5, 1856 from C. A. Davis
baby named John Arthur
Morris
James
Grandma Davis died 15 Sept. 1856, funeral at Uncle David's
Mary lives with me
Fannies
Delos and Fannie
Lavern Davis
Luther Calkins left family and gone west
forward –

[page 40-32]

Jan. 22, 1865, Aunt Betsey Calkins – Corunna, MI
husband may be William
Emilies children Johnny and Willie
father in army
David and wife – child Mary
Henry D. and wife in Canada
Ella and husband
Uncle John and Amanda
James and Delia
Noretta

see previous page
Bunner and Frances Wyles have gone up where Uncle John's folks live.

Canton, Nov. 23, 1862
from Cousin Emma Smith
daughter 6 mo. old, the 26th, born June 26.
Carrie Emma now have 2 girls and 2 boys, lived at Moira, St. Laurence County, NY, then moved to Canton.
Sophia – Aunt Fanny

Frances (Frank) Kenyon lives at North Bay, Oneida County, NY

[page 40-33]

Feb. 20, 1909
Mrs. Etta C. Curtis, Cazenovia, NY
L. Calkins

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 12

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaqa.org

Geo. and Chas. Calkins res. Perry, their father was oldest son –
Uncle Eben Calkins said oldest was born 1794, married in 1792 or 1793.
Luther Calkins died summer of 1814 in Milton, Saratoga County, NY
Cynthia Calkins or Davis died at home of her oldest daughter, Mrs. David Arnold, in Mexico and was buried in cemetery near their home. She died Sept. after your own grandmother died.
Mother thinks 1856-7
Your Aunt Dora and her grandson George McDaniels who lives in Mexico.
Dates on headstone in cemetery and her picture also. Name would be Cynthia Davis. She was married the second time.
Wants genealogy from 1st ancestor down to Luther.
Mother was only 12 when her grandfather died.
My grandmother Fanny Calkins.
Your grandfather Stephen Calkins youngest sister.
written by Jessie Austin.

[page 40-34]

Cazenovia, NY, Jan. 27, 1909
to Cynthia Austin
Uncle Orla M. Calkins of Kenosha WI
written by Mrs. Etta Courtney Curtis
my mother – Juliette Victoria Calkins of Mexico, NY
my father A. George Courtney of Syracuse, NY
have genealogy complete from 1st ancestor Hugh Calkins down to myself.
wants dates of Luther Calkins and wife Cynthia Wood
Had son Stephen Wood Calkins.
who married Eliza Davis.
my mother's parents
my Uncle Orla and Aunt Dora Ball of Mexico
wants to join Vt. Society of Colonial Dames

Dear Cousin
Albert Davis of New Haven
sister Julia, Mexico, Oct. 4, 1874
and Carrie
Will and Dora Ball
Aunt Wretia
Ancil (A) Rickey (A)
Cynthia Bertie
written by Cousin Mattie, Mexico, c/o Ad Calkins

[page 40-35]

Mary Cory has a Delineator Feb. 1895
Charles H. Calkins
daughter Bessie m. Alexander Nairn Macqueen Wednesday evening May 22 (at 8 ½ o'clock) 1889, Perry, MI.

Charles and George Calkins m. Jennie Walker
Geo. and Jennie had 2 sons, Will and Charlie

Mexico, Sept. 17
brother Albert (Calkins) lives Cromark farm near Fort Leizer school.
Orren

Mexico, Nov. 29, 1876
Dora Davis died in August. She left 2 children (consumption) one age 10 years, one 4 weeks.
Rosannah Herrington lost her little girl last week (Diphtheria)
Fannie Vaughn married Stephen Smith, Ezra Smith's brother.

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 40

AFAOA Archive Document Series

To cousin Cynthia – Mexico, July 9, 1875
Julia played with mother

[page 40-36]

Mexico, July 9, 1875
Florence Austin died 3 weeks ago of Scrofula Consumption
Will and Dora Ball
Will and Date were out to Lute's
James and family, Morris, MI, Davis
Delos and family, Morris, MI, Davis
Uncle Eben Calkins
cousin Matie

Aunt Veetha died
Sophia to Mother
Frank W. and Willie from Chicago
Marion is teaching school
Press is married.
Franks

Mexico, Nov. 16
Aunt Wretia and Aunt Fannie were favorites of her father
Uncle William
Fanny McDaniels
Aunt Fannie
written by Mate (Mrs. Edelbert I. Ball), Mexico

[page 40-37]

- James and Ceres A. (Wing) Davis had also
4. Fanny, m. Wilber Robotham June 7, 1899, Morris, MI. Children:
 1. Ceres
 2. Carroll
 3. Gladys
 5. Wallace m. Hattie Burrell/Burrel. Children:
 1. ___ died young
 2. Pearl, m. Fred Botsford
 3. Grace, m. Will Ryan, son William?
 4. Helen, m. ___ Hodges, son Wallace
 5. Ellsworth, m. Florence Lake. Children:
 1. Phylis
 2. James
 3. Sandra

Uncle Hiram Pond died Monday Jan 15.
written by Mate C. Calkins, Mexico, Jan. 16

Written by Sarah A. Comstock Thompson Aug. 2, 1856
mentions Hiram
niece of mine died last spring (Mrs. Holden)
our church here in Fisherville.

[page 40-38]

Davis

William and Annah Reed

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 14

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaofa.org

Davis
George
Ruth
Clara
Isaac
Rachel
Benjamin, b. Mar. 16, 1797
Alfred
Sophia, b. Oct. 9, 1805 Hartford, NY, Daniel Austin, Feb. 18, 1830

Ichabod and 1st wife, 2nd wife, a Miss Earle, and 3rd wife, Mrs. Cynthia Calkins
All the names known out of 16 or 17 children

Eliza
Garner
Peleg
Anna
Ezek
David
Barbara
Polly
John
a little girl
David

Parker and 2 wives

Perry
Sylvia

[page 40-39]

Detroit Public Library

Brooksville, ME

Samuel Austin {unplaced} was living at Wells as early as 1653.

In 1776 we find Daniel Austin living here on land owned by Samuel Howard and later he bought 100 acres of land here.

John Austin born here in 1827, married Eliza Benson

David Austin m. Phebe Morey in 1826.

children of John and Eliza Austin were Mary, Phebe, Francis, Henrietta, Abby, Eliza, Silas, Ella, Alden, Clerence, John, Lottie, Robert.

Centennial Anniversary Edition of the Holly Herald, Holly, MI

June 30, 1938 (p. 43)

{see unplaced records}

Jerome B. Austin b. in Shelby, Orleans County, NY Mar. 20, 1836. He was the youngest of 10 children of Benjamin and Siley Austin. At the age of 6 years his father died. He then came to Michigan with his mother, sister Eunice, and brother Silas.

[page 40-40]

His mother died 10 days after they arrived in Michigan. They then returned to NY and at the age of 9, he returned with his sister, Eunice, and settled in Fenton and lived there until the age of 13, when he came to Holly. In his boyhood days in NY he used to drive a mule team along the Erie Canal, towing boats filled with freight for different towns along the route, the pay was 25 cents a day.

After a few years he bought a farm 2 miles east of Holly and after 3 years sold it, and worked for different ones on the farm. As there was no baseball or football games in those days, the young men formed teams, each to see how many blue racers they could shoot and the longest one sometimes measuring over 6 feet. Wow. The losing team had to buy all the eggs that the winning team could eat at Easter time.

As snakes were very plentiful in the spring and summer they used to burn off all the lake marshes around the lakes east of Holly

[page 40-41]

and shoot the big snakes.

He also helped to build the old plank road from Flint to Holly.

He married Mary E. Armstrong Dec. 16, 1868. They lived in Holly 3 years at the south corner of North and Saginaw strs – Where their first daughter Fannie was born.

They then went to Rose on a farm where the next daughter Eva was born. They then decided to buy a farm and Mr. Austin bought back the former one he owned 2 miles east of Holly, which has been the Austin homestead ever since. A granddaughter, Mrs. Mable Mix and family is living there at the present writing.

Two sons were born there, John and Harry. Mr. Austin was loved by all who knew him for his jovial manner and his honest and upright life. He was a good husband and father, Kind and generous, always ready to do a kind act for anyone.

He was a hard working man and in his day was the champion wood-chopper of Oakland County and walked 4 miles to his work. There were no

[page 40-42]

cars then. Horses were scarce and oxen were slow. He owned a yoke of oxen, named Buck and Bright. His daughter mentioned above can well remember them and both were very fond of them. And they can also remember the first team of horses their father owned.

Mary Elizabeth Armstrong was born in Rose Twp. in a log house, on a farm later owned by Ode Byssey. She was the fifth child of eight children of Mr. and Mrs. Rueben and Eliza Armstrong. Her father was a Civil War Veteran and was captured with 15 others and put in Libby Prison, where he contracted a disease from which he died. A brother Ira next older to her was killed in battle. She made a fine shirt with tucks and frills for 50 cents. She died May 7, 1912.

Both are buried in Olive Branche Cemetery.

[page 40-43]

Patten Genealogy, by Baldwin

p. 131 Eliza Ann Patten, daughter of Tobias and Nancy (Allin) Patten, b. Apr. 27, 1817; m. Mar. 16, 1834 William Boyd Austin. He was born Dec. 14, 1811; died Apr. 25, 1848. She died June 20, 1902. Children:

1. Erastus Boyd, b. Jan. 30, 1835; m. May 16, 1861 Sarah Read. He died Feb. 15, 1879.
2. Michael Patten, b. Nov. 24, 1836, m. May 16, 1853 Charlotte Austin. He died July 16, 1881. Children:
 1. Campbell Small, b. Aug. 10, 1854
 2. Hoyt Erastus, b. Dec. 31, 1856, died July 21, 1861.
 3. Allen Washburn
3. William Nathaniel, b. June 24, 1842, died Aug. 29, 1862
4. Ann Eliza, b. Sept. 17, 1844, m. Jan. 5, 1867 George E. Church. Children:
 1. William Austin Church, b. Mar. 3, 1872
 2. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Nov. 22, 1879; died Feb. 6, 1892

[page 40-44]

5. Margaret Crocker Austin b. Apr. 7, 1846; m. Nov. 27, 1872 John H. Brimmer, no children. Res. Ellsworth, ME.
6. Mary Eleanor, b. June 7, 1848, died Sept. 11, 1848.

Genealogy, vol. 1, p. 99

Benson John Austin b. Sept. 12, 1822 in Oxford County, Canada, died Jan. 21, 1902 Kansas City, MO; married 1876 Sarah Catherine Longstreet. Children:

1. Allen Charlton, b. Mar. 31, 1877 in Flint, MI
2. Olive May, b. Nov. 28, 1878 Hawtrey, Ontario, Canada
3. Clarence Hewson b. Nov. 26, 1891 Kansas City, MO, unmarried.

Allen Austin is a dental surgeon practicing in Kansas City; married Julia Ballard Nov. 22, 1899. Children:

1. William Gage, b. Sept. 1, 1901 Kansas City, MO
2. George Bucket, b. July 20, 1905, Kansas City

[page 40-45]

Olive Austin married James Nelson in 1899. Child Richard Eugene Nelson, b. Fairmont, MN June 1901.

Uncles and Aunts of above:

William Gage Austin b. Oct. 13, 1811, died May 15, 1879, 67 y 7 m 4 d

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 40

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Ann Eliza, b. May 6, 1822, died Oct. 17, 1865 ae 43 y 4 m 12 da
Elizabeth H., b. June 30, 1850
Phebe W., b. Sept. 28, 1852
Charles W., b. July 27, 1855
Caroline E., died Oct. 14, 1878
These were Canadians.

p. 219-267-276 Nathaniel Austin was twice married. By first wife children Sarah and Jacob DuBois. By second wife Thomas and Bartholomew. Jacob DuBois Austin b. Union County, IN in 1841 or about that date. When he attained his majority he went to Kansas. He moved to Montgomery County, where he had a farm of several hundred acres. Then in hardware business in Jonesburg, MO. He died Nov. 1895

[page 40-46]

he is buried in Prices Branch, MO. He married Cynthia Ball. She died Jan. 1911. Children:

1. Hallie May, m. Daniel F. Kiser, res. Plattsmouth, NE
2. James Stanton, m. Mary Graham, on ranch near Twin Falls, ID
3. Nettie Bell, m. James Vallier, a minister in Taylorville, IL.
4. Merritt Eugene m. Maud May Lynn of Emporia, KS
5. Frank DuBois m. Emma Lavender, res. near Ripley, OK
6. Walter Leland m. Myrtle Laurence, on ranch near Hutley, MT

p. 276 Joshua Austin {John of New Haven, 1-5-3-3-4} b. Wallingford, CT Oct. 22, 1772; died Aug. 16, 1848; m. Feb. 12, 1794 Esther Newton, b. Apr. 18, 1773, died Jan. 9, 1846. Children:

1. Harry Sperry, b. May 12, 1796, died Apr. 2, 1859
2. Sylvester, b. Apr. 14, 1801, died July 27, 1881

[page 40-47]

3. Sally, b. Aug. 12, 1803; died Aug. 4, 1886
4. Esther, b. May 5, 1806; died May 28, 1882
5. Eveline, b. May 30, 1808; died Jan. 14, 1882
6. Moses Benham, b. Durham, Greene County, NY Oct. 7, 1810. Died Nov. 13, 1893, m. Mar. 21, 1837 Eliza Brown.
7. Benoni, b. Sept. 9, 1812; died Apr. 12, 1885
8. Joel Newton, b. Sept. 3, 1815
9. Joshua Porter, b. Oct. 29, 1821

III

children of Moses B. and Eliza (Brown) Austin

1. Zalmon Newton b. May 13, 1838
2. Rockwell, b. Windham, Greene Co., NY Feb. 7, 1847; died July 11, 1884, m. Jan. 7, 1872 Selima Stitt, b. Aug. 14, 1851, living 1912.
3. Susan Emma, b. Jan. 5, 1849

IV

children of Rockwell

1. Hebert Leroy Rockwell, b. Catskills, NY Nov. 8, 1873, m. June 14, 1899 Ela Mary Hughes, b. Dec. 15, 1878. Ch.
 1. Rockwell Hughes, b. Catskill, NY, Mar. 25, 1900.

[page 40-48]

Vol. 3, p. 96

Ruby Bennett b. 1775 New Bedford, MA, m. (1) __ Egleston (2) 1802 Durham, Greene County, NY James Austin, b. Richmond, MA 1779, son of Levi Austin and Mary Gates and had children:

1. James Jr., 1804
2. Adelia, b. 1806 m. (Samuel) Ramsey (Samuel)
3. Albert Bennett 1808;
4. Alanson Gates became a lawyer in Washington.

p. 72 Levi Austin, b. 1743, m. Mary Gates, daughter of James Gates and res. Richmond, MA. He died 1823. Children James, Deodemia, Alanson, Elsie, Levi Jr., and others.

vol. 4, p. 19, 69

Nathaniel (4)

child 1 – Gad

10 - Agnes, m. ___ Collins

Joab, (Levi and Jude) b. June 26, 1743)

Levi and Jude and Elijah served turns in Revolution.

p. 69 Drusilla Austin {AA 1-2-4-8-6} m. Roger Berchard of Suffield, also was born 1758. Their daughter Sophia was mother of President R. B. Hayes.

[page 40-49]

vol. 5, p. 49

Marriage Record

Austin

Ann and Robert Cade, Nov. 30, 1805, Caroline County, MD

Elizabeth and Henry Austin, Mar. 14, 1809 Caroline County, MD

Henry and Mary Warner, Mar. 3, 1807, Caroline County, MD

Henry and Rachel Young, Nov. 30, 1805, Caroline County, MD

Hezekiah and Elizabeth Odle, Dec. 15, 1796, Montgomery County, MD

Isabella and Richard Price, Aug. 19, 1806 Caroline County, MD

John and Cassandra Odle, Feb. 15, 1799, Montgomery County, MD

Joseph and Mary Beard, Aug. 3, 1802, Montgomery County, MD

Mary and Vinson Emerson, Aug. 20, 1806 Caroline County, MD

Rachel and Peter Jump, Mar. 12, 1811 Caroline County, MD

[page 40-50]

in one book:

Samuel Davis Gen. of Oxford

Joseph Davis of Dudley

Thomas Davis VA family

William Davis, settled PA

no Benjamin

Davis was originally David

Maryland family

{AA 1-2-4-7-6}

Cowles Fam. of America

p. 277 Sally Berrien Cowles, daughter of Rev. Giles Hooker Cowles, b. Feb. 21, 1796 Bristol, CT, died Sept. 1872; m. Aug. 31, 1819 Rev. Eliphalet Austin, son of Judge Eliphalet Austin of New Hartford, CT and Austinburg, OH and his wife Sibyl Dudley, b. 1761. Children:

1. Sarah Hayes, b. Oct. 5, 1820, died June 24, 1856
2. Charlotte Cowles, b. Aug. 26, 1822
3. Edward Cowles, b. Dec. 22, 1824
4. Eliza Hawley, b. Aug. 26, 1831, d. Mar. 7, 1875

Charlotte Cowles Austin, m. Aug. 22, 1848 Boudinot Seeley, res. Austinburg.

[page 40-51]

children:

1. Kate Austin, b. July 13, 1849, m. Aug. 7, 1873 Paris, France Albert Henry Tuttle of Cleveland, OH.
2. Lamar Boudinet, b. May 21, 1851 in Laurence County, OH, m. Nov. 1, 1876 Amelia C. Carpenter
3. Anna Willard, b. Oct. 17, 1852, m. Jan. 27, 1880 Ceylon K Bernard.
4. Uri, b. July 10, 1855; m. Feb. 21, 1884 Alma E. Walker
5. Edward Austin, b. Apr. 12, 1857; m. Feb. 22, 1883 Anna W. Selby.

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 40

AFAOA Archive Document Series

6. Orville Willard, b. July 13, 1859; m. Feb. 1890 Mary E. Whiting.

Edward Cowles Austin died Feb. 1, 1863; m. Dec. 1854 Sophia E. Austin, died May 20 1863, res. Lawrence County, OH. Ch:

1. Louis Eliphalet, b. Apr. 15, 1856, m. July 6, 1881 Anna Strong, res. 1892 Pickrell, NE. Ch:
Lewis Benjamin, b. Feb. 22, 1883, Pickrell.

[page 40-52]

Leroy Strong, b. Dec. 188_ at Pickrell.

2. Edward Cowles, b. Sept. 15, 1861 Austinburg, m. Shellis Acter, res. 1892 Vernon, TX. Child – son born Texas.

3. Sophia Eliza, b. May 8, 1863, died 1870

Windham, ME

p. 305 One of the Revolutionary soldiers who settled Windham, ME was Jonah Austin {Jonah 1-2-4-1-3}. He enlisted at Falmouth July 11, 1775 in Capt. Samuel Knight's Company and served six months six days. He enlisted again Jan. 20, 1777 in Capt. Benj. Wolcott's Company, Col. Thomas Marshall's Regiment, and served until Dec. 31, 1779 and again served from Jan. 1, 1780, until the 30th of the same month. The Falmouth records say that Jonah married Feb. 9, 1779 Hannah Merrill, but the indications are that he was away in the army at that time. He married his second wife Sarah Fairbanks Jan. 29, 1784. She belonged [removed?] to Cape Elizabeth

[page 40-53]

and survived him. He was in Windham before 1794, as he bought 7 acres of land in lot no. 68 Aug. 16. He died Sept. 27, 1833 ae about 80 yr. Children:

1. Jonah, died young
2. Stephen
3. Elsie, m. Simeon Estes

by second wife:

4. William
5. Jonah
6. Sarah, died Sept. 12, 1819 ae 30 yrs.
7. Hannah, m. Richard Lamb
8. Charlotte, m. Abiezer Gray
9. Alice, m. Elijah Estes

Jonah, Jr., son of Jonah and Sarah, married Esther Morrill about 1813. Children:

1. Stephen, b. Dec. 1, 1814
2. Jonah, b. Mar. 18, 1819
3. Sarah, m. John Haines

William son of Jonah and Sarah Austin married Eliza King of Scarborough, ME in 1827. Intentions entered on Windham records Dec. 13, 1828. Settled on paternal acres lived and died there. Children:

1. William K, res. Greenwood, ME
2. Stephen, res. CA

[page 40-54]

3. Eugene, desc. {Jonah 1-2-4-1-3-1-4}
4. Charles
5. Leander, died Mar. 23, 1855 ae 18 years.

Stephen {1-2-4-1-3-1-} son of Jonah and Esther (Morrill) m. Hannah Gray. Children:

1. William M., desc.
2. Willard Gray, desc.
3. Addie lives with mother in Portland.

Jonah son of Jonah and Esther married Menerva[Minerva] Ann Libby. Children:

1. Esther, died 1870 ae 20
2. ~~Randall W., lives on father's farm~~

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 19

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaqa.org

3. Greenleaf
4. Melvin, lives in NH
5. Bertdell, lives Portland

Stephen son of William and Elizer married Lovisa, daughter of Ephraim Cobb of Windham.

[page 40-55]

**History of Northfield, NH
On Genealogies**

p. 12 Thomas Austin {1-1-8-8} was an early settler on the banks of the Merrimack on part of Gospel lot no. 1 and perhaps a part of no. 2. He was a farmer and raised hops.

He later lived with his daughter Sally on the north end of the homestead where he died at an extreme old age of 100 years and 6 months. Many of his friends called on his 100th anniversary and took his picture. He died May 11, 1867. A sister Anna married Abel Batchelder of Oak Hill (see Bachelor Gen.)

Sally Austin b. Jan. 7, 1795 m. 1813 Robert Smith b. at N. 1813. He died Sept. 9, 1879. She died at Manchester. They had 3 daughters.

Samuel Austin {1-1-9-8-2} b. Nov. 2, 1799. A deed is on record whereby he conveyed to Richard Glines of Danville, VT in 1802 32 acres of lot no. 8 for \$200. This

[page 40-56]

land is bordered on the Merrimack River below Hart Hill. He had a son Daniel who res. Goffstown.

Susan Austin {1-1-9-8-3} m. May 20, 1817 Hazen Batchelder of London.

Jeremiah Austin b. Nov. 28, 1800; m. Nov. 20, 1823 Alice Simonds, b. Dec. 22, 1803 and died Nov. 11, 1868. He died at 81.

Had 3 children:

Jerusha, b. Apr. 29, 1803, died in girlhood.

Daniel Austin, b. Dec. 1, 1804, drowned may 4, 1841.

3rd Generation -

Mary Esther Austin {1-1-9-8-4} m. Daniel Beckman and removed to Sanbornton. They had 2 children, Daniel and Maryetta. Henrietta Austin lived with her grandparents when she died March 25, 1847.

Thomas Simonds Austin b. June 15, 11831; m. June 15, 1856 Alice Ludlow. He was a soldier of Civil War (see Boys in Blue) They had a daughter Henrietta and son Thomas who resided at Franklin.

[page 40-57]

The following unclassified:

Sally Austin m. Benaiah Farnum Sept. 26, 1797

Austin

Rhoda m. Robert Austin {1-1-5-3-2} b. Apr. 1776

Benjamin m. Jan. Foss Dec. 7, 1817

Mary m. Joseph Sweatt {1-1-5-3-13} Nov. 20, 1823

Anna m. Asa Roberts June 4, 1834

Huse m. Sally Densmore {1-11-5-3-10} 18830

Jane m. Daniel Morse 1835

Annee died Sept. 1848

Eliza m. David Morrill Sept. 6, 1818

Olive m. ___ Heath May 11, 1789.

p. 16 Joseph Gerrish Ayers b. Canterbury NY Nov. 3, 1839; m. July 11, 1884 Olinda Ann Austin, daughter of Rev. Alonzo E. Austin and Isabella J. Camp.

~~p. 193 Frederick Keniston m. Mrs. Alice Ludlow Austin. He served in Civil War.~~

p. 118 Ezekiel Foss m. Dec. 24, 1824 Sally Austin.

Jennie Foss m. Dec. 7, 1817 Benjamin Austin.

[page 40-58]

p. 237 David Morrill came to N. Depot from Bristol, m(1) Elizabeth Austin and had 10 children.

93p. Sally Densmore m. Huse Austin {1-1-5-3-10} 1830 and died at Hill.

p. 79 James Danforth b. N. married Lucretia Austin of N. and had Oliver and Weston. He was in Civil War.

p. 285 Charles Chandler Sewall m. Martha Austin, res. Andover.

p. 236 Massa Morey came to N. from Franklin in 1849, m. Persis Austin {1-4-6-9} of Andover and had 3 children. He died Oct. 29, 1854 and the family moved away.

p. 19 Hazen Batchelder b. London in 1794 m. May 20, 1817 Susan Austin. 5 daughters, 2 sons. {1-1-9-8-3}

[page 40-59]

History of Town of Brookline, NH

Thomas Austin {unplaced} was one of the signers of the petition for the incorporation of Raby. He married 1750 Beulah Sawyer. Children born Raby:

1. Ruth, b. Sept. 27, 1752; m. Dec. 2, 1784 Moses Proctor of Hollis.
2. Phineas, b. Jan. 25, 1755; m(1) June 24, 1777 Elizabeth Spaulding of Townsent, MA. m(2) June 9, 1814 Ruth Baldwin of Townsend, MA.
3. Thomas, b. July 11, 1758.
4. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 16, 1760
5. Beulah, b. Nov. 16, 1762
6. Rebecca, b. Apr. 16, 1765
7. Mary, b. Aug. 18, 1767; m. June 26, 1803 Joshua Smith, Jr., Brookline.
8. Jacob, b. Apr. 6, 1770
9. Abner, b. Aug. 26, 1772.
10. Sarah, b. Jan. 26, 1775; m. Jan. 1, 1799 Eleazer Pierce of Hollis.

Phineas Austin b. Hollis afterwards Raby. 1790 his mother was living with him.

[page 40-60]

Lantz Genealogy

Family of Anna Austin

Anna daughter of Daniel and Christiana Lantz was born Sept. 7, 1820; died 1878; m. Henry Austin. They moved from Milton, PA and went west. Elizabeth Newcomer and family starter with them. They each drove horses and covered wagons. Mr. Newcomer was ahead, took the wrong road and they never saw each other again. Austin's stopped in Ohio for 5 years and then went to Michigan. Children:

1. Mary, m. Carter. no children.
2. Sarah, m. Silvers, 11 children
3. Marggret, m. Youdan, 7 children.
4. Martha, m. John Westbook, Elsie, Mich., R. 2. Child Guy, b. 1881, unmarried.
5. Elmira, m. Corkin, 11 children
6. Henry F., 4 children, 2 children died young.

[page 40-61]

The Starkey's of New England

p. 65 Lydia Lawrence bapt. Jan. 30, 1703-4, m(1) William, son of William and Hannah (Trerice) Austin {AA 1-1-7-2}. He was born Charlestown, MA Mar. 19, 1698-9; died before 1736. Children:

1. Lydia Austin, bapt. Aug. 13, 1726-7
2. Hannah, bapt. Christ Church, Boston Jan. 5, 1728

History of Salem, NY

Taxpayer, Abel Asten, Surveyor of Highways

Taxpayers in 1800:

Lt. David Austin

Abil

David

John

John, Jr.

Jonathan Austin

Moses

Nathan

Peter

Abiel Austin {Thomas of NH} was at Battle of Bunker Hill.

Abiel Austin, house in 1750

Town Revenue Records

Abial Austin b. Sept. 8, 1743, son of Abial and Sarah {1-5-7}

Abial b. Sept. 15, 1792, son of John and Patience {1-5-10}

[page 40-62]

Amos b. Oct. 19, 1794, son of David and Molly {1-5-4-6-1}

George Riley b. Apr. 19, 1826 son of Moses Jr. and Mary Colburn {1-5-3-1-1}

Thaddeus b. Dec. 10, 1798, son of David and Molly {1-5-4-6-2}

more that I didn't copy because I thought I had copied earlier.

History of Leslie, MI, Ingham County

Hiram Austin came to Leslie in 1841, wife was Mary Jared. Children:

1. Thomas, m. Lucy Hull, 11 children
2. Hiram m. Phoebe Covert, no children
3. Henry m. Eleanor Lyon, 4 children
4. Albert 3 children
5. Janette m. Charles Barden, 2 children
6. Lydia Ann m. George Loomis, 3 children

Haviland Genealogy, by Josephine Forst

418 Emma Cornelia Snook b. Ithaca NY Jan. 22, 1845 m. June 15, 1866 Corning, NY Charles H. Austin who died June 15, 1867, leaving one child, Mary G., born Elmira Mar. 14

[page 40-63]

1867, who married Sept. 10, 1889 at Vanttlerville, NY H. S. Walker.

Zaide Augusta Haviland b. Pine Plain, NY Mar. 7, 1876 m. Sept. 16, 1896 Sherman I. Austin. Child Josephine Amanda, b. Nov. 16, 1900. residence 536 S. 7th Avenue, Mt. Vernon, NY

Descendents of John Eliot

Frances Eliot b. Aug. 9, 1816; died May 16, 1884 Montreal, Canada, m. 1836 Charles L. Austin, who died 1866. He graduated U. of VT and was a lawyer at Albany, NY.

Mary Elizabeth Williams m. Alonzo Blossom Sage, and their daughter Allie R. b. Mar. 15, 1871 Steuben County, IN; married James Curtis Austin. Children Mildred Imogene, Charles Herschel, William Sylvester.

Sarah Amanda Williams b. Dec. 27, 1814; died Apr. 19, 1887; m. Steuben County, IN; m. Jan. 1, 1843 George Austin, who was born in Ireland.

of Huntington, Lorain County, OH

p. 89 Aaron Eliot, Physician, settled in St. Genevieve MO before 1810. Married Jan. 15, 1782 Gloriana Austin {AA 1-2-1-9-6} sister of Moses Austin, founder of Texas. She was born Dec. 18, 1758, died Sept. 9, 1811. Children given.

There is an Emery Family record in Pembroke, NH History.

History of Pembroke, NH

p. 11 {T. 1-4-8-1} The Progenitors of this family came from Scotland.

1. Caleb b. 29 Aug. 1776; m. 17 Nov 1803 Mary McCauley; lived at Dunbarton and died 20 June 1827. She was born 20 July 1777 and died 13 Aug. 1855. Children:
 1. Sally, b. 15 Feb. 1805, m. 22 June 1826 Jesse Colby
 2. Hiram b. 9 Aug. 1806 m. Dec. 1839 Mary Cochran of Hooksett, died 31 Mar. 1886.
 3. David, b. 20 Mar., 1808, m. Sarah Wilkins.
4. James McCauley, b. 29 July 1810 m. 1839 Sarah Loverin, died 3 Dec. 1843. She died 27 Jan. 1851.
5. Isabella, b. 13, mar. 1812, died 24 Oct. 1817.
6. Persis, b. 6 Dec. 1813, m. June 1837 Hezekiah Fuller
7. Lavina, b. 31 Oct. 1815, d. 22 Oct. 1819.
8. Seth Huse, b. 19 Jan. 1818, m. 6 July 1869 Elizabeth Jane Graham of Haverhill, MA. She was born 13 July 1832. Child Ida Jane, b. 1 Aug. 1870 N.Y.C.
9. Isaac Stearns, b. 17 Aug. 1821, died 18 Aug. 1825.

David² Caleb married 1 Jan. 1838 Sarah Wilkins of Pembroke, and died 2 Feb. 1884. She died 11 Oct. 1887. Children

1. George Augustus, b. 5 June 1841, res. Sun Cook, unmarried.
2. Mary Willis, b. 18 Mar. 1850, m. 11 Jan. 1872 Edmund E. Truesdell, res. Suncook. Child David Edmund, b. 5 Feb. 1876.

Benjamin, m. 18 Sept. 1888 Anna daughter of Maj. Samuel McConnell of Pembroke. Children:

1. Jeremiah, m. 24 June 1831 Mary Brickett of Pembroke. residence Bow. Child Emery res. Henniker.
2. Betsey T., m. 12 June 1837 John Adams of Exeter.
3. Sally m. 22 June 1826 Ens. John Colby of Bow.
4. Clara, m. Albert Willey
5. __ m. __ Regan, res. Tilton.

Shiawasse County, MI

Milton A. Davis, Antrim Twp., b. June 29, 1855

His father Allen Davis born in Ireland in 1803; mother Rebecca Coles native of Cataraugus County, NY. Born 1806, he came to America with parents, settled in Oakland County. Died 1855.

Married Mar. 16, 1882 Alice daughter of Smith and Catherine (Dutcher) Holcomb, res. Antrim Twp., born May 29, 1856 Deerfield, Livingston County, MI. Brother Frank E., res. Fentonville

Webster Davis b. PA

John Austin early settler of Courtland Twp., Kent County, MI.

Wm. R. Davis

John Austin one of 1st teachers.

Paris Twp., Kent County, MI

Isaac D. Davis b. Oswego County, NY Dec. 27, 1818, son of John S. and Charlotte Davis.

Father born NJ.

Mother in NY in 1793, died 1825. Both of Welsh ancestry.

[page 40-68]

Sketches of Brooks Hist., ME.

{Joseph 1-1-9-2-2} Thomas¹ Benjamin^{2,3} Jedediah second child of Benjamin Friend born 30 July 1762 Falmouth, died 21 March 1839 Pownal, buried Pownal. Married (1) Miriam Winslow Oct. 6, 1774 Falmouth, died 16 Oct. 1816 bur. Pownal. Daughter of Job Winslow and Mary Robinson. married(2) Anna Torrey, b. 29 Apr. 1780, daughter of James Torrey of Dover NH and Judith Harlson. Children:

1. Peace, b. Aug. 28, 1792, m. Caleb Hawkes b. 2 June 1789 Windham, 31 May 1873, son of Mercy Jones and Nathaniel Hawkes.

more given which I didn't copy...

Catholic Encyclopedia, Vol. II, p. 311

John Barry, Captain in U. S. Navy, m (1) ___, who died 1771. M(2) July 7, 1777 Sarah Austin

[page 40-69]

who survived him. She died 13 Nov. 1831. No children. Buried St. Mary's Church, Philadelphia.

The Mary and John

p. 105 Daniel Austin {AA 1-2-4-8} b. Apr. 28, 1720, Suffield, m. Dec. 28, 1749 Abigail Phelps, Nov. 11, 1731 – 1816. Son of Nathaniel and Abigail Hovey.

Lucretia Austin b. Jan. 17, 1751, Suffield, died Apr. 25, 1832; m. Daniel Rowe, b. Sept. 8, 1741 Suffield, died Apr. 21, 1839 Montague.

p. 156 Druscilla Birchard was daughter of Daniel Austin and Abigail Phelps

Genealogy of George Denison of Stonington, CT

p. 138 Sarah Edwards Chandler b. Jan. 5, 1841, m. Henry R. Austin of Malone, NY

p. 34 Charles F. Denison b. May 22, 1847, m. Winnifred Austin; father lives at Little Silver, NJ.

[page 40-70]

Lovejoy Genealogy

28-93 {unplaced James², Hiram¹ Lonie May (or Louie) b. Perry, NY June 1, 1874; m. Perry Jan. 31, 1894 William A. Austin³ and had children Dorothy Frances Austin, b. 1896, and James Morris, b. 1898.

p. 2249 Sarah Elizabeth Lovejoy b. Portage Nov. 4, 1850; m. Perry, NY Nov. 3, 1867 Amos W. Austin, a jeweler of Perry Centre. {son of Anson}

942 Mary Ann Lovejoy, b. Greenwood June 28, 1831, m. (1) Hornellsville June 19, 1849 Jared Howe. She m(2) Buffalo, Nov. 11, 1896, Henry Austin, b. Perry, NY Apr. 21, 1824, son of Anson and Amy (Copeland) Austin {unplaced}

102 Jonathan Lovejoy, son of Jonathan, m. Andover Aug. 6, 1741, Mary Austin, b. Apr. 17, 1719 daughter of Benjamin and Mary Stevens Austin. Res. Hollis, NH. {Thomas 1-2-1}

[page 40-71]

1150 Mercy M.⁷ Lovejoy died about 1900 Dixfield, m(1) Nov. 7, 1855 Charles Austin, b. about 1833; died in Civil War 1862, a member of Co. D., 12th Maine Volunteers. She m(2) May 23, 1876 A. H. Mitchell.

98 Phebe Lovejoy, b. Andover Oct. 24, 1737, according to one record she died young; according to another she may be the Phebe who married Daniel Austin 1757 in Lunenburg.

105 {Thomas 1-1-1} Sarah Lovejoy bap. Andover Mar. 3, 1723; died Andover 1785, buried Feb. 14; m. Andover Jan. 22, 1738-9 Thomas Austin, Jr., b. Andover Feb. 26, 1713 and probably son of Thomas and Sarah (Lovejoy) (28) Austin of Andover and Methuen. Sarah and Thomas had 2 children,, Elizabeth Austin, b. 1739, and Daniel Austin, b. 1746.

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 40

AFAOA Archive Document Series

336 Deacon Henry Lovejoy, {see Timothy of NH} son of Moses, b. Wilton May 14, 1782, died Weston, VT May 15, 1848, m. (1) Weston, Betsy Pease.

[page 40-72]

m(2) Weston Dec. 2, 1819 Sally Austin, b. Weston June 11, 1798-99, died Weston July 17, 1868, daughter of David and Dorcas Barker Austin. Sally later married Deacon William Davis. Children given.

28 Have this record -

2870 George E. Austin adopted children.

1566 Fred Prescott Lovejoy, b. May 9, 1874; res. Springfield, VT. married Westminster, VT June 4, 1901 Lila Alice Richardson, b. Westminster Oct. 11, 1871, daughter of Lucius C. and Hanna Austin Richardson.

1124 Hannah Lovejoy b. Fayette June 16, 1794, died Feb. 3, 1849; married Henry Austin.

224.

[page 40-73]

NH Genealogy Records, Vol. 6, 1909

p. 18 Andrew Austin, Jr m. Lydia Morrell 14 Mar. 1799, Berwick, ME {Joseph 1-1-3-10-8} Children not given.

p. 55 Nov. 17, 1791 Andrew Austin and Sally Carter, both of Concord {Joseph 1-1-3-5-1-1}

p. 81 Timothy Jenkins 7 Oct. 1830 Catherine Austin, m. Dover, 30 Nov. 1814. Children:

1. William A., Jan. 10, 1815, m. ___ Austin, disowned.
2. David, Mar. 13, 1818
3. Nathaniel, May 25, 1823, removed to Salem
4. Mary, June 9, 1820
5. Sarah Ann, Nov. 24, 1827.

July 9, 1807 Abraham Colby of Dunbarton and Deborah Austin of Concord married. {Daughter of Caleb and Persis (Whitmore)}

40 Elijah Austin, Madbury, and Sarah C. Hayes, Framington, Aug. 6, 1835 married.

20 Jonathan Cartland died Mar. 15, 1823, m. Elizabeth Austin, died Sept. 1, 1837 {Joseph 1-1-9-3-3}

[page 40-74]

m. Rochester Sept. 17, 1801, children b. in Lee.

Hannah, June 11, 1802, m. out to Amos Dennis, but continued a member.

Caroline, Jan. 7, 1805, m. Daniel Osborne

Moses A., Nov. 17, 1805, disowned July 5, 1863

Anna, Dec. 6, 1807

Joseph, Feb. 2, 1810, m. Gertrude Whittier

Phebe, Sept. 9, 1811

Jonathan, June 4, 1815, m. Mary Jane Smith

p. 82 Nicholas Pinkham d. Dec. 3, m. Elizabeth Austin {Joseph 1-1-3-5-1-3} removed to Berwick, m. Dover Dec. 2, 1814.

Children

Nicholas K., b. Apr. 12, 1815

Elizabeth A., b. May 29, 1817

39 Isaac Austin, Dover, m. Phebe Richardson, Dover Oct. 24, 1833.

89 James Austin {1-1-3-5-1-2} d. July 18, 1859, m. Elizabeth Varney Jan 1, 1824 Rochester. Children

Mary E., b. May 23, 1826

Nathaniel, b. Feb. 25, 1828

[page 40-75]

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 25

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaofa.org

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 40

AFAOA Archive Document Series

150 William Downes of Pine Hill Berwick will made Mar. 5, 1778, proved Dec. 18, 1780, mentions eldest son Jedediah, 2 sons Aaron and Moses, wife Mercy, daughter Lydia Austin, son in law Nathaniel Austin, daughter in law Mercy Down, grandson Levi, son of William deceased. He married Feb. 22, 1746 Rochester Mercy Canney.
Lydia m. Nathaniel Austin Jan. 31, 1775 Berwick

54 Nov. 25, 1790 Aaron Austin {Thomas 1-2-7-7} and Judith Eastman, both of Concord, married.

21. Tobias Evans died Nov. 4, 1859; Sarah Austin died Nov. 2, 1855, m. Nov. 15, 1801. Daughter Hannah, b. Apr. 29, 1804, m. out Lorenzo Rollins, but continued a member.

124 John Hanson, Sarah Austin, married Dover Dec. 3, 1833. {Joseph 1-1-3-5-1-5}

[page 40-76]

Pulaski, NY Births

Feb. 3, 1883 Calkins, Pearl S, male

Daysville

Ella Stewart b. Richland, NY, 21

Frederick Calkins, 24, b. Pulaski, NY

Meacham, __, male, b. Nov. 1, 1885 Pulaski, Ella Abby m. Adelbert Meacham, merchant.

Aug. 3, 1887 Fed Meacham, Pulaski

Anette Meacham 36

Adelbert Meacham 47, merchant

Evadne F. Austin b. Dec. 17, 1896 Pulaski {p. 222}

Phoebe J. Austin b. Mar. 20, 1898, daughter of Frank and Maude H. Austin

Sept. 26, 1911 Donald Robert Moody, son of Paulina Moody and Roy D. Austin, butcher

born Dec. 28, 1911 Kenneth Whipple Austin, son of martha Eliza Whipple, 33, and William E. Austin {p. 299}

[page 40-77]

laborer, 34, NY State.

Deaths

Feb. 19, 1885 Adeline E. Austin, 33, b. Fairport, NY, daughter of Francis Sherman and Harriett, died Pulaski {p. 203}

Apr. 10, 1886 Roswell Calkins, 88, farmer, born VT, son of Samuel Calkins, died Daysville of old age.

Nov. 11, 1886 Lewis Twitchell, age 17, b. T. of Richland, son of Stephen Twitchell, died Richland.

Mar. 26, 1886 Pamela Calkins, ae 86, died Richland.

Apr. 10, 1886 Roswell Calkins, ae 88, b. VT.

Dec. 24, 1887 Adeline M. Twitchell, b. VT., daughter of John and Polly Greenwood, age 77.

Apr. 29, 1889 Deborah Austin, ae 81, b. Chesterfield, MA, daughter of David Cowing, New {p. 147}

[page 40-78]

Bedford, MA and Mary Cowing, New Bedford, MA.

Oct. 10, 1889 Loren Champney, ae 77, b. Richland, son of Hiram Champney.

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 26

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaofa.org

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 40

AFAOA Archive Document Series

May 14, 1890, Susan C. Price, ae 71, b. NY, daughter of A. B. Calkins, NY, and Aseneth Calkins, NY, died Richland.

June 12, 1891 Daniel Brownson Meacham, 79, retired merchant, b. Benson, Rutland County, NY, res. here 42 years, son of Daniel Meacham, VT and Esther Brownson, VT. Died Pulaski.

Nov. 3, 1891 Clayton Austin, ae 1, Albert F. Austin and Emma Worthy. Died Richland.

Dec. 24, 1892 John Meacham, ae 84, son of Captain John Meacham, died Richland.

[page 40-79]

Apr. 16, 1893 Lydia A. Calkins ae 70 b. Richland daughter of Ralph Price, b. Saratoga County, NY and Rebecca Price, b. Ruport, VT died Richland.

Aug. 3, 1893 Russell Calkins, ae 95, b. VT, res. 10 years, son of Solomon Calkins b. Vt., and __ Richardson, b. VT. d. Richland.

July 28, 1894 Eliphalet Calkins, ae 75, b. Herkimer County, NY, res. 40 years, son of Daniel Calkins, NY and Sophronia Calkins, died Pulaski.

Nov. 22, 1896 Ella V. Calkins {first wife of Fred Calkins} ae 34, b. Richland, daughter of Thomas Stewart, Richland, died Daysville.

Nov. 22, 1900 Mary Ette Austin ae 57, b. Litchfield, NY, daughter of L. C. Wilkinson died Pulaski.

May 13, 1902 Eunice S. Meacham, ae 85, b. NY state, res. 53 years, daughter Alva Forbes, NY and Merriam Hicks, NY, died Pulaski. Wife of Daniel Brownson Meacham.

[page 40-80]

Aug. 5, 1902 Phoebe N. Austin ae 68, b. Camden, NY daughter of James Nichols and Nancy Nichols, died Pulaski {p. 202}

Mar. 5, 1902 Jesse W. Calkins ae 85, b. NY, son of Samuel Calkins, NY Ruth Wilder, b. CT, died Town of Richland.

Aug. 31, 1903 {p. 202} Alvina Austin, ae 62, b. Orwell, NY, daughter of James Nichols, died Pulaski.

Jan. 23, 1904 Ashel B. Calkins, 78, b. South Richland, son of Ashel Calkins, b. Herkimer County, and Cynthia Sabin.

James Twitchell, b. Rodman, NY, Henry C. Twitchell, b. Sandy Creek, NY

Sept. 8, 1887 Orvill L. Van Ducusin[?] b. Pulaski son of Orvill Van Dusen and Hattie, died Pulaski.

[page 40-81]

{copied for Wesley's book}

Nov. 20, 1905 Mary Hardy, ae 93, b. Canada, res. 40 years

Henry Sharp, b. Canada and Mary Sharp, NY, died Town of Richland.

Aug. 27, 1908 Helen M. Hill, ae 65, b. Watertown, NY, res. 40 years., daughter of John A. Austin, b. NY, and Susin Dodge, b. NY, died Pulaski.

Jan. 1, 1912 Lanilla Himes, ae 32, b. NY, daughter of H. J. Dasenport[Davenport?] b. NY and Anna Austin, b. NY, died Pulaski.

July 25, 1912 Octavia A. Lloyd ae 78, b. Richland, daughter of Norman Root and Amey Austin, b. VT., died Pulaski.

Nov. 28, 1912 Eliza Attkinson, ae 52, married, born NY, daughter of Wm. Brown, b. NY and Lucy Austin, b. NY, died Pulaski.

[page 40-82]

Fulton, NY

Charles Austin – Baldwin Road

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 27

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaofa.org

Homer Dee Austin, 611 Burk St.

Mrs. May Austin, Emery Rd.

Melvin S. Austin, Mt. Pleasant Rd.

Warren Austin, 465 S. 5th Street

Austin Sunoco Service, South 4th and 1st Streets

T. S. Meacham residence

sent Meachams and Champneys to Mr. Champney 1957.

[page 40-83]

From Hattie Tyler
Copy from old Bible

Printed by Mark and Charles Kerr. His Majesty's Printers, in Edinburg, MDCCXCI (1791)
All S but finals, like F.

John Miller b. on Mon. the 6th day of Jan. 1761.

Susanah Miller b. of Sat. the 3rd day of March, 1764

Henry Miller b. of Mon. the 29th day of May, 178

Nancy Miller b. of Fryday, Nov. 23, 1787

Wilmot Miller, b. on Sunday, Dec. 20, 1789

John Miller, Jun'r (blot) Feb. 13, 1792

Mariah Miller, (blot) Sat. Jan 1, ___ 4

Albert Miller, Sat. Aug. 27,

Tunis Miller, Sat. Mar. 10, 1798.

Henrieta Miller, Nom. Mar. 10, 1800

Susannah Miller died on Feb. 28, 1803

Mariah Miller died on Feb. 13, 1812

Albert O. Miller died on May 14, 18115

John Miller died on Jan. 2, 1852

Nancy Miller Sears died on May 24, 1881

Wilmot Miller m. Henry Gillespie. Children Maria Elizabeth, m. John Tyler.

[page 40-84]

Hattie's line

daughter of

Henry Gillespie Tyler – Fannie Virgil

John Tyler – Maria Gillespie

Ashbel Tyler – Mary ___

??

Daniel Tyler – Lois

Joseph Tyler – Abigail

Peter Tyler – Hannah Whitehead

Roger Tyler – Jane

History of Oswego County, NY, New Haven

p. 340 In 1810 Peleg Davis became a resident.

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 28

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaqa.org

p. 195 Charles Austin, drummer, 110th N.Y.V., enlisted Aug. 1862
W. J. Austin, hospital, 111th Regt., enlisted July 1862. Mexico.

p. 276 George Austin 110th Inf. enlisted Aug. 1862, discharged 1865 Albion.

Cyrus M. Austin enlisted in Co. H 1st Heavy Artillery Feb. 29, 1863, in Battles of the Wilderness, Laurel Hills Spottsylvania, North Anna, Petersburg, Cold Harbor,

[page 40-85]

Weldon R.R., and others. 12 in all; discharged June 21, 1865.

Albert H. Austin enlisted in Co. B, 1st Artillery, in 1861; discharged for disability in 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 20, 1864; died in following September.

John W. Austin, enlisted in Co. K, 81st Regt. Nov. 1861; discharged Dec. 8, 1863; died July 21, 1864.

Wilson A. Austin enlisted Co. G, 2nd Heavy Artillery Dec. 21, 1863; in battles of Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, North Anna, Petersburg, Deep Bottom. Discharged Oct. 11, 1865.

Hannibal

Loren Austin 24th Cav. Wounded in battle.

Palermo

Leman Austin (John of E.H. 1-5-3-4-1-5) came from Oneida county and settled on the farm upon which his daughter Mrs. Sarah Wright now resides.

Schroepfel

Edwin J. Austin – enlisted in Barnes 2nd Battery Aug. 23, 1862, discharged Sept. 9, 1863.

New Haven

Francis M. Davis, private Co. C, enlisted Apr. 28, 1861 and discharged for disability at Arlington Heights, VA Nov. 7, 1861.

Benson Davis, private Co. C., enlisted May 1, 1861, wounded at 2nd Bull Run, lived 7 days,

[page 40-86]

and buried at Soldiers' Home, Washington.

George W. Davis private, Co. D., enlisted Sept. 7, 1861, discharged at Fortress Monroe Sept. 23, 1864, time served out.

New Haven

184th Reg. Inf. Rueben H. Austin private Co. J., enlisted Sept. 1, 1864; discharged at Syracuse May 9, 1865; by authority of adjutant-general.

Alfred Davis private Co. C., 24th Cav. enlisted Dec. 19, 1863; discharged at Cloud's Mills VA July 19, 1865.

Francis M. Davis private Co. K., 24th Cav., enlisted Jan. 4, 1864; discharged at St. Cloud's Mills in June 1865 by order of War Department.

Sandy Creek

Robert C. Austin, enlisted in Co. C., 110th Inf. Aug. 2, 1862; promoted to Corporal Aug. 14, 1863; mustered out Aug. 28, 1865.

D. B. Meacham merchant Pulaski b. NY 1827, P. O. Richland.

Stephen I. Twitchell – carpenter and joiner Richland, b. NY 1839, P. O. Port Ontario.

Granby

Austin, Milo, farmer, Granby born Cayuga County, NY 1817, address Oswego Falls.

New Haven

Thomas H. Austin, farmer and fruit grower, New Haven, b. Oneida County, NY 1822, P. O. New Haven

Williamstown

Alfred F. Austin, farmer and lumberman, b. Schoharie County, NY 1835, address Kasoag.

R. I. Austins, p. 202

Ann Hamlin should be

Ann(Vernon) Hamlin, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth () Vernon.

D.A.R. records at TenBroeck Mansion, Albany, NY, information given me by ___ Hohman.

Myrtle Menter, died Aug. 4, 1953, b. July 1, 1891, Canastota, Utica, NY

Lucy b. 1904, died 1905

Stella m(1) Willis Stacy (Elmer and Laura), (2) Fred Kingsbury

b. Canastota.

Mrs. Harlan Getman (Alice), RD# Fulton, NY, daughter of Oren Calkins

Edna Countryman (Henry), Southern Blvd, Chatham, NJ

from Mrs. Genn Gibbs, Mexico, NY, R.D. #3

Bible presented Dec. 15, 1872 by Ebenezer E. Menter, Father to Mary L., daughter

Printed by American Bible Society, 1870

Births – children born Mexico, NY

E. E. Menter b. June 9, 1821

Artimitia Menter b. Apr. 16, 1824

Louesa Menter b. Nov. 25, 1845

Ellen A. b. Oct. 20, 1848

Mary L. b. Dec. 3, 1850

Anna E. b. June 3, 1853

Hiram D. b. May 13, 1855

Hattie L. b. July 23, 1857

George E. b. Mar. 17, 1869

Marriages

E. E. Menter and Artimitia Cole, married Jan. 1, 1843.

William J. Justin and Mary L. Menter, m. May 15, 1872. Daughter Nettie Artimitia (LeMoyne)

Gustin married William George Fornier, m. June 17, 1914, Mexico

Ellen A. Menter m. A. J. Chapin, b. Apr. 27, 18__

Deaths

William J. Gustin/Justin died Apr. 3, 1918 at 7:30 A.M.

Mary L. Gustin died Sept. 3, 1921 at 11 P.M.

~~Artimitia Menter died June 19, 1904 20 minutes of 7.~~

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 40

AFAOA Archive Document Series

E. E. Menter died June 3, 1873 20 minutes of 8.

William Menter died Mar. 14, 1895

Aunt Laura Cole Smith died Apr. 27, 1909

Almon Menter died June 1899

Sarah Menter b. 1833, died 1915

Nettia A (L.) Gustin b. Mexico Oct. 28, 1884 Tuesday.

William G. Gustin b. June 7, 1848

Mary Louese Fournier b. Aug. 23, 1916, Mexico, Wednesday.

[page 40-91]

History of Shiawassee County, MI

p. 266 Phineas Austin came to Perry in 1837 having previously intered the land on section 4, where his son now lives {unplaced}

Morrice, p. 270 – Mrs. G. O. Austin

Angeline Austin

Blue and White Coverlet of Miss Champney, woven 1843.

[page 40-92]

Frank Austin, Friendship, NY

Ruben, Elihu, William married Doud

{AA 1-2-3-7-88-7-4}

Alice Austin Jones, 921 Whitesboro Street, Utica, NY

Mary George Austin

Nora George Austin

F. Earle Mock (Luzette Gambee), 8 Laurel Village, Ben Avon, Pittsburgh 2, PA – wrote 10-19-53

Elizabeth Alonzo Alvin Austin

Augustus Austin

Apollos Austin {AA 1-2-2-10-5}

Bertha Austin Stedman, 726 W. 5th Street, Erie, PA

Spencer and Sarah Becker

Ira and Sarah Green

John and Waity West

Mrs. Florence Sylvester, Sinclairville, NY

James, Gideon, John and Waity West

Charles W. Austin, 2113 Chestnut St., Camp Hill, PA

[page 40-93]

{AA 1-2-4-1-1-1-1-3}

Miss Gladys and Evelyn Kefauver, 312 S. Wayne St., Arlington, VA

father Clarence D. and Olive Pullman Kefauver

Ellen L. Austin and E. J. Pullman

Valorus Gage Austin – Amanda Hodges

Mrs. Blanche Austin Maen, 63 E. Everett, Falconer, NY

Gustavus and Mary Austin

James and Sarah

Gideon son of John and Waity West

Lena Austin Parker, same address

Mrs. Glenn T. Griffis (Hazel M. Anderson), 322 Liberty St., Conneart, OH

Louisa L. Hall – S. Wallace Anderson

Frances Austin – William E. Anderson

Grinman Austin – Catherin Van Skyver

sister of Mrs. McQuillen

Harry Austin South Dayton, OH

Lelia Marie Kernahan, 4 Gibbs St., Nunda, NY

Isaac W. Evans – Sealona Spencer Evans

Elisha Spencer – Sarah Austin

William Austin – Rebecca Doud

[page 40-94]

in May – Sheridan Twp.

80 A Aldrich

100a H. Shearer

103a N. Aldrich

65a M. Aldrich

200a D. Aldrich

Sayles Aldrich, Pomfret

Topographical Atlas, 1867

Bemus Point in Twp. Ellery

Nahum Aldrich, July 1825, lot 16

Mr. Scheer wants Austin of Collins, Ionia County, MI, also Mineckler – possible.

[page 40-95]

Original Purchasers of Land in Town of Charlotte

Apr. 1908, Arva O. Austin, lot 63

John Picket, lot 62

Apr. 1816 S. Austin, lot 56

The only persons who spent the winter of 1809-10 in town were John Picket, Daniel Picket and family, and Arva O. Austin and wife. The first house erected in town was John Picket, on Picket Brook.

First child born in town was Phebe Austin, born Jan. 25, 1810.

From History of Chautaugua County, NY, Pub. by F. W. Beers and Co., 1881

French Creek

Apr. 1831 – Joseph Austin, lot 18

Hanover – Nedabiah Angell

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 40

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Sheridan

Nov. 1805, Simeon Austin, lot 52

[page 40-96]

Mrs. Dorothy Waddle, Rt 2, Box 135, Bend, Oregon

Mr. and Mrs. Ward DeVille, Sodus Point, NY

Mr. and Mrs. William Bailey, Ballston Lake, RD1, NY

Elmer Austin, Gansevoort, NY

Roswell Austin, Taunton, MA

Mr. and Mrs. G. Webster Pratt, Buskirk, NY

Francisco Fish, R 1, Jamestown, NY

Mrs. Sidney Clark, Schenectady, NY

[page 40-97]

Mrs. Carl Holmes, 63 Saratoga Ave, S. Glens Falls, NY

Mrs. Earl Robinson, 302 Lake Ave, Pitman, NJ

Mrs. Dale Crenshaw, 109 East Street, Ft. Edward, NY

Mrs. James A. Cummings, 170 York Ave, Saratoga, NY

Mrs. G. S. Brehn, 9 Park Place, Glens Falls, NY

Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Hult, Pipersville, PA

Albert E. Phillips, Londonderry, VT

1952

Mr. and Mrs. E. T. Bropby, Cambridge, NY

Mr. and Mrs. D. J. Thomas, Schenectady, NY

Mr. and Mrs. Glen Hillman, RD2, Closson Rd, Scotia, NY

[page 40-98]

Mrs. Leon Stewart, Loweville, NY R#1

Mrs. Orrin E. Smith, 1323 Corbin Ave, New Britain, CT

Mrs. Smith W. Tyler, Poultney, VT

Mildred Austin Bailey (Wm), Burnt Hills, NY

Roger O. Austin, Crescent Rd., Fairport, NY

Wesley b. Austin, Gansevoort, NY, R#1

Mrs. Wm. A. Sherman, Schuylerville, NY

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 33

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaofa.org

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 40

AFAOA Archive Document Series

John D. Austin, Ridge Rd., Glens Falls, NY

Mrs. Mahala H. Wilber, 20 Grand St., Glens Falls, NY

[page 40-99]

Mr. and Mrs. Vernon W. Curtis (Florence), 400 Wheatfield St., No. Tonawanda, NY

Loretta L. Austin, 128 W. Main St., Avon, NY

Esther Austin Ferrera, 2857 Valentine Ave., N.Y.C.

Florence Austin Little, Avon, NY

Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Austin, 2261 Ontario Ave, Niagara Falls, NY

Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Austin, Hornell, NY

Bonnie and Billie Robinson, Hornell, NY

Gertrude A. Bauer, Silver Springs, NY, R#1

Mrs. Mary Woodworth, Perry, NY R#2

Mrs. Bernice Pease, Genesee, NY

Mr. B. C. Austin, LeRoy, NY

1951

Joseph Austin, Ballston Spa, NY

Harold C. Austin, 15 Elder St., Farmingham, MA

[page 40-100]

Mr. Cecil Nickersons, Mayville, RD2, NY
niece

Mrs. Warren Austin, 2224 Emerson Ave., South, Minneapolis, MN – wrote 10-3-53, letter returned marked unknown.

Mrs. Mary J. Austin (George D.), 921 Whitesboro St., Utica 4, NY

George Austin – Nora Avery, came from England

{AA 1-2-4-2-2-1-3-5}

Mrs. Clarence M. Little, 15 N. Drive, Buffalo, NY, wrote 10-18-53

George Francis Austin – Ella Augusta Terry

Alfred Francis Austin – Rossanah Endress

Miss Olin E. Austin, 911 Randolph St., Saginaw, MI

Fred W. Austin, box 100, Jamestown, NY

Mrs. Robert Raymond, Ceres, NY

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 40

AFAOA Archive Document Series

John W. Austin, Akron, NY

[End of notebook 40]



Austin Families Association of America
Archive Document Series
Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook 41

Transcribed 1998 by Gay G. Martin
proofed ggm

[Outside Front Cover]

Washington, 1953

[page 41-1]

D.A.R. Sept. 9, 1953

sent to Mr. Champney Aug. 1957

Meacham – in N.Y. Gen and Bio. Rec.

Apr. p. 107-14 1934

July p. 205-12

Oct. p. 380-92

Jan. p. 32-49 1935

Concluded –

James W. Greene, 212 East 48th St., N.Y.C.

N.Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., Vol. 65 and 66

Harry Alexander Davis

Washington, DC 1927

Compiled Davis Genealogy, of Wales and America.

[page 41-2]

Dr. David Rogers – Ancestors and Descendents

p. 14 (28)(5) Mary Austin b. Norwich, CT Sept. 16, 1798; died Toledo, OH June 16, 1874; m. (1) July 9, 1818 Thomas Thomas of Norwich, CT. Children:

Gordon {Eunice}(?) (85) b. Apr. 17, 1819; died 1820

Caroline (88) b. Nov. 25, 1821, died 1821

(87) John Austin, b. Mar. 25, 1823, died 1824.

(88) Charles, b. Aug. 22, 1824, died 1825

(89) Susannah Austin, b. July 18, 1825

(90) Caroline, b. Apr. 3, 1827; died 1827

(91) Isabella Austin, b. Feb. 5, 1830

(92) John Austin, b. Nov. 14, 1831, died 1833

(93) Henry King, b. July 15, 1834; died 1834

(94) Walter King, b. Sept. 29, 1836; died 1837

(95) Mary Anna, b. Aug. 9, 1838; died 1842.

She married (2) Albert Royce – no children.

(29)(5) Julia Ann Austin, b. CT Nov. 27, 1799, died Norwich CT May 30, 1883; m. Norwich Thomas Billings {1-2-2-1-11-2} children:

1. Elizabeth (96)

2. David Austin (97) b. Norwich 1834; died Norwich 1906 unmarried.

(98) Julia Ann b. Sept. 7, 1836; m. Mr. Hale

(99) John P., b. Dec. 11, 1838; died 1876.

Thomas Billings b. May 25, 1800, died Feb. 23, 1874.

[page 41-3]

(30)(5) {John and E. H., 1-2-2-1-11-3} Genealogy of John Austin, b. New Haven, CT Nov. 17, 1801, died cholera in Brazos Co. Texas Aug. 11, 1833, m. Velasco, Brazoria County, a Miss Perry. Child: (100) John

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 41

AFAOA Archive Document Series

John Austin was quite a conspicuous man in the management of affairs in Texas up to the time of his death. He governed one of the 5 Austin Colonies. He was also head of the military affairs of Texas at that period and was in command at the first battle fought for Texas Independence at Velasco in 1832. John Austin's bravery, not alone called forth, the admiration of men of his day, but also historians call him "The Brave John Austin".

Stephen F. Austin was first cousin of John Austin and William T. Austin. – p. 16.

[page 41-4]

Andrew Yates Austin b. New Haven, CT Aug. 13, 1803, died Willoughby, OH Apr. 11, 1992, m. Philadelphia, PA Nov. 3, Susan Tennent Rogers, a first cousin. Children:

- John (101)
- Charles (102)
- David (103)
- Andrew (104)
- Lucius (105)
- Willis (106)
- (107) Samuel Henry, b. Nov. 5, 1847; died unmarried 1880
- (108) Susie Sophie, b. July 26, 1850

(32)(5) Susan Rogers Austin {1-1-2-1-11-5} born New Haven, CT July 7, 1805; died Philadelphia, PA June 2, 1893; m. 1825 David William Prescott, son of James and Rebecca (Barrett) Prescott. He b. Mar. 16, 1800. Children:

- (109) Prescott, b. 1826, died Philadelphia, PA as infant.
- (110) Rebecca Elizabeth, b. Feb. 11, 1827, m. Nathan Smith Faxon.
- (111) Martha Austin, b. 1830, died 1850, m. Rev. Samuel Crittenden.
- (89) m(1) Austin Henry White Apr. 26, 1849 {1-2-2-1-4-1-5}
- m(2) Marc Wheeler, Dec. 25, 1853.

[page 41-5]

(91) she died July 9, 1851; m. Chagrim Falls, OH May 22, 1850 Marc Wheeler. No children. {1-2-2-1-11-1-7}

(100)(30) John Austin, Jr {1-5-2-1-11-3-1} b. Brazos County, TX died of cholera Aug. 8, 1833 in infancy.

(101)(31) Col. Jon Preston Austin {1-2-2-1-11-4-1} b. Dec. 22, 1829 Norwich, CT, died LaGrange, GA Feb. 10, 1911, m. GA Feb. 23, 1868 Amanda Wilson. Children

- (201) Susan, b. TX Aug. 11, 1869; died Nov. 24, 1869
- (202) LeRoy Willson, b. Dec. 9, 1875
- (203) Samuel Yates, b.

(102)(31) Capt. Charles William Austin {1-2-2-1-11-4-2} b. Norwich Jan. 17, 1833; died Savannah GA Apr. 17, 1889; m.

Houston, TX Mar. 26, 1866 Georgia Bell Grafton, b. July 31, 1844 Natchez, MS; died Houston, TX Aug. 3, 1913. Daughter of Andrew Grafton, a planter of MS. Children:

- (204) William
- (205) Andrew
- (206) Susan Tennent, b. Galveston, TX, a relative of Stephen F. Austin.

[page 41-6]

Four of his brothers were in the Union Army.

p. 41 (103)(31) Judge David Rogers Austin, b. Willoughby, OH Jan. 26, 1835, died 1921, m(1) Julia Gregory, died 1864, m(2) Annie M. Prentiss, died July 17, 1912. Children by second wife:

- 207 Mary Louise
- 208 Elizabeth
- 209 Margaret

(104)(31) Capt. Andrew Yates Austin b. Willoughby Nov. 12, 1836; killed in battle of Berryville, KY in Civil War 1864. Unm.

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 41

AFAOA Archive Document Series

(105)(31) Lucius Dunham Austin {1-2-2-1-11-4-5} b. Willoughby July 12, 1838, died 1912, m. Harriett Newell Barber, died CA Jan. 14, 1921. Children:

210 Isabelle
211 Mary

(106)(31) Willis Rogers Austin b. Willoughby June 22, 1845, died of fever during Civil War at Bellaire, OH in 1862. Unm.

[page 41-7]

(33)(5) Rev. David Rogers Austin {1-2-2-1-11-6} b. New Haven, CT Feb. 28, 1807, died Norwalk, CT Nov. 8, 1879, m. Lucinda Ely, daughter of Rev. Alfred Ely. Children:

112 Mary Esther, b. Nov. 1844, died 1893, m. Augustus F. Post.
113 Alfred
114 Elizabeth Tennent, b. Jan. 24, 1851, died Oct. 24, 1876, m. June 1876 Leonard Wood Richardson

(113)(33) Judge Alfred Ely Austin {1-2-2-1-11-6-2} b. Stockbridge, MA June 1, 1848, died Norwalk, CT Jan. 10, 1921, m. Apr. 1885 Caroline A. Converse, daughter of Col. Charles A. Converse of Norwich, CT. Child (221) Mary

(34)(5) Brigadier General William Tennent Austin {1-2-2-1-11-7} b. Bridgeport, CT Jan. 30, 1809, d. Galveston, TX Feb. 25, 1874.

(115)(34) Caroline {1-2-2-1-11-7-1}, b. N.Y.C. about 1828, m(1) Hudson Gaston (2) Emmet Jones, LL.D.

[page 41-8]

(116)(34) Laura Austin {1-2-2-1-11-7-2} b. Mar. 31, 1844 Velasco, TX, died Galveston, TX Apr. 24, 1907, Unmarried.

(117)(34) John Punderson Austin b. on father's plantation, Velasco, Brazoria County, TX 1845. died Washington, TX 1849.

(118)(34) Mary Austin in 1847 m. Galveston, TX 1870 Albert William Wood

(119)(34) William Tennent Austin {1-2-2-1-11-7-5} b. 1850 died Galveston, TX Nov. 6, 1905, m. New Orleans Bettie Grafton, daughter of Thomas Grafton of Vicksburg, MS. Children:

228 Grafton
229 Ann, married Charles R. Hayner
230 Bessie, unmarried
231 Martha, m. William R. Sparrell
232 Aline Ruth, m. Dr. Willard Richardson Cook, M.D.
233 Helen

(120)(34) Willis Rogers Austin {1-2-2-1-11-7-6} b. 1833, d. 1859 Washington, TX.

[page 41-9]

(121)(34) Emma Austin {1-2-2-1-11-7-8/12} b. TX, died 1851 infancy.

(122)(34) Susan, died in infancy

Julia “ “
Johanna Thomas, died 1860 infancy
Ann, died in infancy

(126)(34) Rebecca b. Washington, TX in 1854 m. Galveston, TX 1885 Walter T. Newton of Madison, GA. He died in Austin, GA in 1893. Children:

234 William Austin, b. Austin, GA 1888, drowned 1915
235 Edward
236 Mary, b. 1892, drowned 1915
237 Walter

(134)(37) Samuel Henry Austin b. Philadelphia, PA 1846, died Philadelphia 1916, m. N.Y.C. Louise Snyder, daughter of James Snyder. She born Hopewell, Dutchess County, NY. Child Emily, (225)

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 41

AFAOA Archive Document Series

(134)(37) Anna Austin, M.D., b. Philadelphia, PA, m. there Mr. Watson. Children:

256 Florence
257 Elizabeth
258 Austin

[page 41-10]

(142)(39) Louisa Hughes Austin, b. Norwich CT in 1852, died Philadelphia, PA Feb. 18, 1870, unmarried.

(143)(39) Willis Austin, b. Norwich CT Oct. 18, 1878, m. Norwich Nov. 26, 1901 Annie Huntington Brewer, daughter of Arthur H. Brewer, b. Norwich Oct. 10, 1878. Children:

269 Willis
270 Malcolm/Malcolm

(202)(101) LeRoy Willson Austin, DDS, {1-2-2-1-11-4-1-2} b. Madison, GA Dec. 9, 1875, m. Conyers, GA Dec. 20, 1903 Cora Jones, daughter of W. M. Jones, b. Temple, GA Nov. 25, 1883. Children

354 LeRoy Willson, b. Atlanta, GA Oct. 5, 1904
355 Anna Gertrude, b. Atlanta, GA Oct. 31, 1908
356 William Preston, b. Manchester, GA Nov. 14, 1916

(203)(101) Samuel Yates Austin {1-2-2-1-11-4-1-3} b. Madison, GA, July 21, 1877; m. Mar. 28, 1907 Maude Boring Jernigan. Children:

357 Andrew Yates, b. June 30, 1908
358 Miriam, b. Nov. 27, 1909
359 John Paul, b. July 14, 1915

[page 41-11]

(204)(102) Col. William Grafton Austin {1-2-2-1-11-4-2-1} b. Woodlawn, TX Jan. 7, 1868,

m(1) Savannah, GA 1887 Caroline J. Ratz
m(2) Dyker Heights, NY 1908 Marie Shotwell
m(3) Washington, DC 1918 Miss Brooks
Issue by third marriage (360) Peggy Grafton, b. 1919.

(205)(102) Andrew Yates Austin b. Madison, TX Feb. 22, 1870, m. Dallas, TX 1909 Mary Agnes Mallory. Children:

361 Andrew Yates, Jr. b. July 28, 1910 Houston
362 Mary Agnes, b. Sept. 1913
363 Georgia Grafton, b. Oct. 1914

(207)(103) Mary Louise Austin, b. Toledo, OH Feb. 15, 1876, m(1) June 10, 1902 Clarence Webster Raynor (2) Detroit, MI Oct. 8, 1913 John S. Pyle, M.D. Child by first marriage (364) Elenor.

[page 41-12]

(208)(103) Elizabeth Backus Austin, b. Toledo, OH Oct. 24, 1878, m. Arthur Howell, children:

365 David
366 Andrew

(209)(103) Margaret A. Austin, b. Toledo, OH Dec. 6, 1884, m. Berlin, Germany May 28, 1909 Harold Frank Sheets. Ch:

367 Emily
368 Elizabeth
369 Harold
370 Susanne

(210)(105) Isabelle Austin {1-2-2-1-11-4-5-1} b. Willoughby, OH Jan. 4, 1865, m. Paris, France Oct. 2, 1890 Dr. Charles Victor d'Orgeval du Bonchet. Children:

371 Frank
372 Alfred

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 41

AFAOA Archive Document Series

(211)(105) Mary Tracy Austin {1-2-2-1-11-4-5-2} b. Willoughby, OH Mar. 25, 1866, died Toledo, OH Nov. 9, 1910, m. Nov. 23, 1887 Arthur Wesley Sinclair Irvine. Children:

373 Austin

374 Edwin

[page 41-13]

(221)(113) Mary Elizabeth Austin {1-2-2-1-11-6-2} b. Norwich, CT Mar. 22, 1886, m(1) Norwalk, CT June 1911 Alvin Ford Miller; (2) Norwalk, Oct. 1919 David Swing Starring. issue by 1st marriage:

389 Caroline

390 Elizabeth

(228)(119) Grafton Tennent Austin {1-2-2-1-11-7-5-1/5/6} m. Caroline Lawson. Children

401 Eleanor

402 Grafton Tennent, Jr.

(232)(119) Aline R. Austin, had child Henry, (403)

(233)(119) Helen m. Victor Harrison Storey, child William (404)

(235)(126) Dr. Edward P. Newton {1-2-2-1-11-7-12-2/4} b. Austin, GA in 1890, m. Dec. 23, 1920 Lucie Williams.

237-126 Dr. Walter Thomas Newton b. Austin, GA 1894; unmarried

[page 41-14]

269-143 Willis Phipps Austin, b. Norwich, CT Oct. 21, 1903

270-143 Malcolm Huntington Austin b. Norwich Mar. 19, 1907

Oneida County, NY typed Cemetery and Church Records

Susan Niles Austin member of Baptist Church of Whitesboro June 11, 1820

Dec. 30, 1819 applied for baptism Susan Austin

June 11, 1820 baptized.

Essex Antiquarian, vol. 6

p. 59 Widow Jemima Howard (widow). first of Benarges Raymond (2) of John Austin, mariner, of Beverly, (3) __ Howard of Beverly, was appointed admx. of estate of her father-in-law John Austin of Beverly Mar. 2, 1761 – Probate Records.

Deborah Austin m. John Baybee Apr. 19, 1760

Mary Austin m. Edmund Knowlton Sept. 7, 1774.

[page 41-15]

Robert Austin m. Dorothy Chadwell (pub. 3-9-1716) and had daughter Dorothy bapt. 1-10th mo., 1717. (Ipswich Town Records)

p. 67 Phebe Barker b. June 4, 1748 m. Nathan Austin {Thomas 1-1-6-1} Sept. 27, 1769 and was living 1780, daughter of Zebadiah and Phebe (Merrill) Barker.

p. 87 John Austin m. Dorothy Woodbury both of Manchester Feb. 14, 1760.

Mary Asten (or Ayston) m. James McCarthy, both of Manchester June 5, 1783. Manchester Town Records

Vol. 9, p. 172 James Bodwell b. Andover Jan. 10, 1691 res. Methuen m(1) Mary Parker, m(2) Sarah Austin of Andover Nov. 28, 1739 and he died 1746. She died Andover Sept. 18, 1769, his widow. {Samuel 1-1}

[page 41-16]

Vol. 11, p. 152, 181, 188 Daniel Brud m(3) Mary Austin of Rochester, NH. She died 1820 {Joseph 1-1-9-3-2}

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 41

AFAOA Archive Document Series

p. 181 Matthew Austin b. in York, county of York, had a son John Dec. 16, 1819 – Marblehead.

p. 188 Billings Bradish married Sarah Austin of Charlestown Feb. 1, 1765; res. Salem 1765 – 1773, removed to Danvers in 1774, where he was a yeoman. He died 1791.

Vol. 12, p. 47 Eleazer and Elizabeth (Austin) Johnson had son Isaac Johnson b. Charlestown, MA Mar. 26, 1729.

Vol. 13, 149, 151 Mary Brown daughter of John and Susanna (Masury) Brown of Danvers m(1) Eleazer Austin of Salem Oct. 8, 1772 {AA 1-1-10-7-3} m(2) Juduthan Upton.

[page 41-17]

p. 151 Lucinda Brown b. Aug. 10, 1780 m(1) Josiah Austin {AA 1-1-10—7-3-3} m(2) her cousin Samuel Brown July 7, 1816.

Ancestors and Descendents of Israel and Lowley Woodford, 1632 – 1923

p. 37 Thomas Woodforde Mar. 4, 1635 m. Mary Blott. no son John.

John⁴ Woodford, son of Joseph²

Joseph² b. 1636, Hartford, CT, moved his family to Farmington, CT about 1666. Married Rebecca Newell.

3. Joseph, b. 1677 Farmington, m. 1700 Lydia Smith m(2) widow Sarah Garrett

4. John, b. June 2, 1718, died 1802 Avon. Married Sarah Phelps, has record of only one child

[page 41-18]

5. Russell Woodford, fifth son of John, b. Avon and later lived at Farmington, born 1754. Died Candor, NY 1835. Lived in CT until 1825. married Delightful Thompson. He was a teamster in the Revolution and drew the cannon captured from Burgoyne by General Washington from the battle field with his oxen. Children:

1. Cynthia, b. Farmington, CT, m. Egbert Cadwell.
2. Susan, b. Farmington, m. Mr. Lewis
3. Chuncey, b. Farmington 1782, died Candor 1856
4. Romeo, b. Farmington
5. Diademia, b. Farmington, died Farmington
6. Ira
7. Cyrus

In 1805 Chauncey and a cousin Truman came from Farmington and settled at Candor. Two or three years later his brothers Ira, Cyrus, and Romeo came, and soon thereafter three cousins, Charles, Ozias and Sylvester followed and all settled in Candor.

[page 41-19]

The Congregational Society formed there at that time was named “The Farmington Society” and is still known by that name.

Chauncey Woodford, son of Bissell, b. 1782, died 1856, m. Nancy North of Farmington in 1803. Children b. Candor:

1. Asabel
2. Emily
3. Diana
4. Louise R.
5. Elbert C., b. Jan. 8, 1823, m. Sarah Dunham
6. George, b. Apr. 3, 1826, died 1896

Child of Elbert C. – E. Jerome

Louise Hasbrouch Zimm, 15 East 10th Street, New York, NY – 1944

Krom – Krum Genealogy

Descendents of Gysbert Crum, 1650, Marbletown, NY

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 41

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afa.org

Genealogy of Eseck Polter, Laurence Barber, Henry Zimmier, and Related

Families

by Ezra Cornelius Potter, 1933, Ames, IA

p. 52 Hannah Barber daughter of Isaac and Lucinda (Eggleston) Barber m. Tyler Austin – one child.

Potter Genealogy

Part 5, p. 15 Riley Potter (887), Schroon Lake, b. June 30, 1813, died June 4, 1886, m. May 22, 1838 Huldah Austin, b. 1815, daughter of Stephen and Mary Briggs.

p. 14 Amanda Potter b. Fort Edward, NY Oct. 11, 1806, m. David Austin who died 1865.

Part 10, p. 5 Eliza Frances Potter, daughter of Allen and Eliza A. (Pearce) Potter, b. Cranston, RI Jan. 15, 1839, m. Feb. 1855 Elisha C. Hawkins, who d. 1868. m(2) 1869 Thomas Austin.

Vol. 66, Meacham Data

contributed by James W. Greene, 212 E. 48th St., N.Y.C.

DeVieux in D. A. R. Library

De Veaux or De Vos

In New Amsterdam 1853 - Matheus De Vos

Next earliest David du Four, name changed from Devoor and Devoe
“Nicholas de Vaux”

p. 220 Isaac Devoe, b. 1796, m. Elizabeth Austin, had daughter Eleanor.

His sister Catharine b. 1805, m. William Austin, both died of cholera in 1832 in Richmond, VA. Had several children.

p. 82 Daniel Devoe, b. 1762, m. Mary Austin, moved to Yonkers, had daughter Hannah.

p. 210 Daniel De Veaux, a young brother of Frederick, emigrated with his elder brother Nicholas and arrived in N.Y. in 1674.
Born 1660, married Hannah Frans in 1687. Children:

Metje

Carol (or Charles) born 1692

Cornelius

Hendrick, b. 1698

Johannes, b. 1700

Jannetje

Daniel, b. 1705

Jacobus and Rachel, twins, b. 1708

William, b. 1711

David, b. 1713

We find Daniel followed Nicholas soon after his removal to NJ where he remained but a short period no doubt from the fact that, after the death of his wife and the marriage of several of his children, he removed up the North River, where he was found residing near Rhinebeck.

But few of the marriages can now be traced, with any degree of certainty; the records, however, show the following:

Metje b. 1687, m. Jansen Cornelius, Cornelius b. 1694, m. Helena Hasbrouck, had children John, David (1721), Helen (1725), Cornelius (1729), and Daniel, b. 1732.

John, b. 1719, m. Margaret Morres in 1743. Children:

John Jr.

Isaac, 1746
David 1748
William 1750
Rachel

It is however said that John had 7 sons by 2 wives who were in the battle of Stillwater 1777.

John, Jr., b. 1744 m(1) Sarah Frazier in 1764 m(2) widow Shever. Children:

1. David
2. Christopher
3. William H.

[page 41-24]

4. Helen
5. Isaac

6. John, Jr. was in Revolution, 1st lieutenant in 2nd Co., 4th Regt, Rensselaer Battalion, Albany, Co. Was in Battle of Stillwater.

Rev. David, b. 1766, m. Eve Wasmer in 1787 Albany.

Lovejoy

p. 615 Grace Lovejoy b. Oct. 23, 1751, probably Tewksbury, probably m. Hollis or Pepperell Jan. 22, 1772 Simeon Lovejoy b. Hollis, NH 1750, died 1796 Hebron, NH, son of Jonathan and Mary (Austin) Lovejoy {Thomas 1-2-1-}

copied them all in Lovejoy.

[page 41-25]

Cambridge, MA Vital Records

Austin Births

__ son of Richard T. and Susan S. Aug. 8, 1844 {AA 1-1-10-8-8-1}
Abigail Winslow - w of Samuel, 1768 {AA 1-1-2-12-9}
Agnes McKean w. Joseph in Glasgow, Scotland Jan. 6, 1784 {1-1-5-1-4-5}
Benjamin Cleland Aug. 26, 1826 {1-1-2-11-3-5-3}
Christopher son of John Sept. 15, 1845
Ebenezer son Nathaniel bp. Dec. 22, 1776 {AA 1-1-10-3-3-6}
Edward Jan. __, 1802 {AA 1-1-2-12-9-7}
James Trecothick Ll. D. Jan. 10, 1784 {AA 1-1-2-11-1-1}
Jane G., widow of Loring H., Feb. 25, 1830 {AA 1-1-2-11-1-2-1}
John, June 5, 1795 {AA 1-1-2-12-9-3}
John Hooker, Prof. July 3, 1800
Joseph, Aug. 15, 1762 {AA 1-1-5-1-4-5}
Loring H., Dec. 7, 1819 [see above]
Martha C., widow of Nathan N, 1816 {Thomas 1-5-3-6-5}
Mary, daughter Nathaniel bp. Apr. 8, 1781 {AA 1-1-2-6-5-5}
Mary E., daughter of Isaiah L and Mary Ann, July 25, 1848
Mary Jane, daughter of Amos E. and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1846
Nathan N., 1811 {Thomas 1-5-3-6-5}
Rachel A., w. of William, Oct. 24, 1824

[page 41-26]

Richard T., Rev., May 6, 1809 {AA 1-1-10-8-8-1}

Samuel, Sept. 1761 {AA 1-1-2-12-9}

Samuel Jr., Nov. 1793

Susannah Screech, d. of Thomas and Martha and widow of Richard T., July 25, 1808 {AA 1-1-10-8-?}

William of Taunton Aug. 17, 1786

William son of Samuel, Nov. 27, 1799 {AA 1-1-2-12-9-5}

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 43

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaog.org

William son of William and Rachel A., Sept. 8, 1848

William Downes in Boston Sept. 1, 1824

Marriages

Austin

Deborah and Benjamin Carpenter (Esq. Int.) July 16, 1823 {AA 1-1-2-7-5}

Ebenezer and Polly Bunker of Charlestown Dec. 26, 1786

(Dec. 25) {AA 1-1-2-11-1-1-}

James Trecothick LL. D. and Catherine (Gerry int) Oct. 2, 1806

Loring of Boston and Sarah Wendell Orne int. Oct. 24, 1818{AA 1-1-2-11-1-2}

Mary of Charlestown and Rev. Samuel Kendal Nov. 20, 1783

Richard T. (Rev. of Wayland, int.) and Susan S. Austin, July 6, 1837 {AA 1-1-10-8-8-1}

[page 41-27]

Cambridge, MA

Thomas of Boston and Martha Frost, Mar. 22, 1807{AA 1-1-10-8-8}

William B. and Laura A. Dudley int. Oct. 13, 1844

Austin Deaths

Abigail Winslow w of Samuel, 1812 {AA 1-1-2-12-9}

Augusta Maria daughter William and Hepsy D. July 4, 1832, ae 3 y 4 m.[Hepsibah/Hepzebah]

Charles, 1827

Clara Louisa daughter William and Hepsy D., July 17, 1833 ae 23 mo.

Esther Amory, daughter Ivers J. and Elizabeth T., Aug. 9, 1849, ae 19 mo. {AA 1-1-2-11-1-1-1}

Hepsy D., w. of William, Sept. 1, 1835 ae 36 yr.

John Hooker, Prof., Apr. 1, 1833

Joseph of Boston July 27, 1849

Lewis __, 1827

Loring, Jan. 31, 1827 ae 32 {AA 1-1-2-11-1-2}

Martha, widow of Thomas, buried Apr. 17, 1838 ae 69 yrs (diseased limb) {1-1-10-8-8}

Richard T., Rev., buried Jan. 20, 1847 ae 37, md. Scrofula

[page 41-28]

or consumption, died Lunenburgh Jan. 18, 1847 {AA 1-1-10-8-8-1}

Samuel, Feb. 1848

Sarah W., widow of Loring {1-1-2-11-1-2}, Aug. 28, 1846 ae 53, apoplexy

Thomas, July 30, 1816 ae 52, consumption {1-1-10-8-8}

Essex Institute Collections, Vol. 51 (1915)

p. 300 Hon. Benjamin Austin {AA 1-1-2-11-4} of Charlestown and his son Charles

Vol. 81 J. T. Austin ret – just mentioned

Mr. Josiah Austin

Polly and Sally Austin spent the P.M. at our house

Polly Austin, p. 243

Vol. 85 Josiah Austin {AA 1-1-10-7-2} b. Charlestown 27 Apr. 1746, son of Josiah and Mary (Phillips)

[page 41-29]

Austin

m(1) Hepsibah Larkin (2) 15 Jan, 1778, Sarah Frothingham. He died Salem Nov. 1825 ae 80.

p. 347 Richard p. 337-354

Josiah Austin “

abt. shipping

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 41

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Wolcott Genealogy

by C. Wolcott, 1912

Sila Wolcott b. July 10, 1796 at Northampton, NY. m(1) Benjamin Austin, (2) Oliver Darling
{believe Caleb – proof lacking}

p. 206 David Wolcott^s m. Oct. 24, 1842 Olive A., daughter of Cobb Austin of Georgetown, NY, res (1849) Lincklaen, NY

p. 219 Spencer Wolcott m. Sarah Austin

[page 41-30]

Wolcott Genealogy

A. Bohmer Rudd, same Austins as in other volumes – Washington, D.C.

Fowler

p. 401 Thomas Rattoone Austin b. Oct. 9, 1854, died Apr. 12, 1942 {Caleb}
son

Herbert Merchant Austin, b. Nov. 9, 1892

p. 412 Jack Charles Fowler, b. May 24, 1923, m. Nancy Austin

487 no Austin

559 Catherine Fowler m. Charles Austin

591 Lucretia Salome Fowler b. Aug. 27, 1772, m(1) Apr. 15, 1798 John Baldwin of Branford; m(2) 1824 Elias Austin of Wallingford.

[page 41-31]

p. 609 Charles Henry Fowler, b. 1851, died Oct. 12, 1924, married about 1875 Julietta (Jettie) Austin, b. Apr. 22, 1852, died Dec. 17, 1936. Children:

1. Fanny, b. 1876, m 1896 Isaac W. England

2. Madge Fowler, 1878 – 1881

3. Irma, b. 1882, about 1904 m. William Vandeventer, b. Dec. 22, 1873 Bridgeport, CT, died Feb. 9, 1941. had 3 sons graduate at Princeton.

Fanny had 2 sons graduate of Princeton.

[page 41-32]

Mary and John

105-156 passengers

Giles Gibbs

John Gilbert

p. 154 Sophia Birchard was daughter of Roger Birchard and Druscilla Austin, b. Apr. 2, 1762. {AA 1-2-4-8-6}

Rutherford Birchard Hayes b. Delaware, OH Oct. 6, 1822, died Fremont, OH Jan. 17, 1893, the 19th President of the United States, son of Rutherford Hayes, b. Brattleboro, VT 1787, m. Sept. 13, 1813 Sophia Birchard, b. Wilmington, VT Apr. 15, 1792, died Oct. 30, 1866.

Druscilla Birchard daughter of Daniel Austin who married Dec. 28, 1749 Abigail Phelps, 1731 – 1816, of Suffield, CT.

[page 41-33]

D. A. R. Bible Records, typed

Vol. 7, p. 9, p. 266

John W. Austin b. July 1, 1788 Kingstown, RI, died Feb. 23, 1864, m. Nabby West Oct. 6, 1809 in Berkshire, MA, ae 28 yr, b. June 10, 1784 Sandwich, MA, second wife Lydia Williams., Jan. 6, 1814, Oneida County, NY, b. Oct. 17, 1790 in South Kingston, RI, died Jan. 11, 1863 Cowlesville, Wyoming County, NY.

Nabby West died Apr. 6, 1813 ae 28. Children:

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 45

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaqa.org

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 41

AFAOA Archive Document Series

1. Grace B., b. Oct. 23, 1810 Oneida County, m. F. B. Stillwell.
2. Ruth W., b. Sept. 1814 Oneida County, died Oct. 1, 1814

second wife children:

3. Isaac W., b. Oct. 11, 1815 Oneida Co.
4. Ira, b. Feb. 14, 1815 Genesee Co.
5. Margaret S., b. Jan. 20, 1827 “
6. Abigail, b. Feb. 28, 1829 “
7. Robert W., b. June 11, 1837 “

above

3. Isaac W., of whom it was said “Let him dip his foot in oil and his shoes should be vion and brass”, died Jan. 18, 1899, m(1) Miss Clark of Darien, NY

[page 41-34]

m(2) Margaret Huyck, m. July 2, 1843, b. July 14, 1820, died Jan. 8, 1900. Their children, by first wife
Clark

Lydia

by second wife

Olive Perry, b. Mar. 24, 1846, m. Amelia Albee Aug. 21, 1871, died Aug. 15, 1881 – no children

Hannah Augusta, b. Feb. 29, 1853, m. Horace C. Albee July 3, 1872, he b. Oct. 23, 1849. Illegally adopted daughter Edna Albee, b. May 30, 1892, m. Joseph Miller of Caladonia, NY 1915.

Abner Eugene, b. Jan. 18, 1855, m. widow Mrs. Hattie Gable 1893, has one son who resides Cowlesville, NY

4. Ira, died Jan. 10, m(1) Hannah Hoxie (2) Adaline Bachelder
5. Margaret S., m. Lyman L. Foster
6. Abigail, m. John Eggleston
7. Robert W., m. Emma Willis

[page 41-35]

Oliver Austin Family

p. 10

marriages

Oliver Austin and Harriet Sealy, Aug. 1, 1833

Edward James Austin and Annie Lee, Oct. 29, 1879

Frank Lee Austin and Mary Busbee, June 2, 1906

William E. Austin and Ema J. Baker, Dec. 1, 1909

Vol. 12, p. 5

George Austin {AA 1-2-4-1-5-1-2, unplaced}, son of Isaac Austin and Ann Belden b. Dec. 20, 1796, died May 28, 1860, buried Warren, OH(?)

Johannah Austin, daughter of Nathan Westcott and Isabel Grinals, was born Nov. 23, 1796, died Jan. 10, 1845.

Martha Austin daughter of William Rose and Elizabeth Ferguson, b. June 11, 1820

George Austin and Johannah Westcott m. Aug. 13, 1815.

m(2) Martha Rose, Nov. 20, 1845

[page 41-36]

children by first wife:

1. Isaac, b. June 8, 1817
2. James, b. Apr. 21, 1819
3. Nancy, b. Nov. 10, 1821, died Aug. 12, 1822
4. Westcott, b. June 30, 1823
5. Nancy Almy, b. Aug. 3, 1825, unmarried
6. George Washington, b. Aug. 31, 1827

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 46

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaofa.org

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 41

AFAOA Archive Document Series

7. Daniel Gilbert, b. Dec. 29, 1829, died July 5, 1832
children by second wife:
8. William Henry, b. Sept. 26, 1846
9. Martha, b. June 28, 1848, married __ Woodruff
10. Sally Ann, b. Apr. 26, 1851, died Jan. 17, 1923, m. __ Parker
11. Hiram Belden, b. Sept. 28, 1852, m. Tillie
12. Ransom, b. Oct. 7, 1854
13. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 17, 1856, died Dec. 20, 1901; m. Henry Leonard
14. Calvin Harmon, Dec. 2, 1857, died Sept. 1927
15. Nellie Irene, July 12, 1860, died Nov. 9, 1926, m. Franklin B. Tift.

Rose records given

George Austin served in War of 1812, service given.

[page 41-37]

Bible of Adah Townsend, Cassville, NY

Austin

Susan, b. Dec. 12, 1798 Lisbon, New London County, CT {RI p. 243-264

William, b. Nov. 2, 1800 Lisbon, CT

Jedidiah, b. Oct. 17, 1806 Bridgewater, Oneida County, NY

William Austin m. Sept. 4, 1827 Betsey Howard, b. Apr. 8, 1810 Paris, Oneida County

Edward I. b. June 11, 1828 Paris, Oneida Co.

Sally M., b. Jan. 27, 1830 “ “, m. Oct. 9, 1848 Paris

John b. May 9, 1832 “

Albert, b. July 27, 1833 “

George M., b. Mar. 29, 1836 “

Julia, b. May 3, 1838 “, m. May 12, 1857 Paris

Hiram T., b. July 16, 1843 “

Rufus H., b. Aug. 6, 1846 Bridgewater, Oneida Co.

Charles W., b. May 21, 1849, Litchfield, m. Nov. 6, 1873-4 Herkimer County

Rhoda E., Aug. 29, 1852 Bridgewater, m. Oct. 14, 1873

[page 41-38]

Deaths

Austin

Benjamin, died Mar. 8, 1831 {RI p. 264}

Sally, wife of Benjamin, died Aug. 31, 1846

Jedidiah, died Oct. 3, 1823

John died Sept. 24, 1832

Rufus, died May 6, 1847

Sally Rising, died Apr. 31(?), 1854

Julia A. Rider, d. Feb. 14, 1875

Betsey Caroline Howard, wife of William, died Jan. 21, 1882 ae 71 yrs, 9 mo, 13 da; buried Paris Hill, Oneida County, NY

Alice Love Austin, wife of William Gibbs, died Rochester Jan. 24, 1896 ae 55.

[page 41-39]

1850, Oakland County, MI

416	David Austin	60	NY
	Lydia	59	“
	Franklin Babbott	18	“

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 41

AFAOA Archive Document Series

586	Cornelius Austin	60	NJ	
	Clarissa	55	NY	
	John	40	“	
	George	36		
	Cornelius	24		
	Jonah	14		
	Charlotte	11		
	Milford			
1526	Lewis H. Austin	33	NY	carpenter {RI, p. 36}
	Caroline	23	“	
	Andrew	5	MI	
	James	3	“	
	Julia	6/12	“	
1527	Isaac Austin	41	NY	{RI, p. 36}
	Jane Mudge	16	“	
	Caroline	22	“	
1622	Job Austin	40	NY	{RI, p. 36}
	Nancy	30	“	
	Mary	10	MI	
	Edwin	8	“	
	Emily Austin	5	MI	
	George	4		
	Adelia	6/12	“	
1778	Samuel Lyon	43	NY	
	Ann	27	“	
	Henry Austin	14	“	
	Independence			
424	John Austin	40	NY	
	Charlotte	40	“	
	Rhody	16	“	
	Edwin	14	MI	
	Hiram	12	“	
	Lucy	10		
	William	9		
	Mary I.	7		
	Henry	5		
	Harriet	5		
	Andrew	3		
	Sarah I.	1		
	Holly, MI			
1318	Shedwick Austin	54	RI	{son of Thomas and Hannah (Sweet) Austin
	Charlotte	50	NY	Robert Austin, p. 266}
	Betsy A.	20	“	
	George S.	15	“	
	James A.	10	MI	

[page 41-40]

[page 41-41]

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 41

AFAOA Archive Document Series

1334	Hiram Austin	35	NY	{RI, p. 69}
	Mary	32	NY	
	Emily	8	MI	
	Hiram	6	“	
	Elias	4	“	
	Elizabeth	2	“	
	Jane	6/12	“	
	Elias Cady	92	RI	
1497	Dennis Austin	40	NY	farmer {Darius – RI p. 36}
	Experiance	40	“	
	Elia	16m		
	Mariah	14		
	Derias	10m		
	Wilshun	8	MI	
	Ellen	6		
	Vista	2		
	Barbon Gould	17	NJ	

Oceanna County – no Austins

[page 41-42]

1850 Chippewa – no Austins

1850, Clinton County, MI

Greenbush

29	Henry Austin	34	PA	
	Anna	36	“	
	Mary E.	7		
	Sarah J.	4	OH	

Bellevue, Eaton County

100-102	William Astremder	24	NY	
	Jenett	20	VT	
	Jane	3	MI	
	Mary Austin	17	NY	

Eaton Rapids

741-745	Benjamin Austin	47	NY	
	Harriet	47	“	
	Perline	20f	“	
	Martha Gibbs	17	“	
	Wallace Gibbs	23	“	

836-842	Chester C. Chatfield	29	NY	lawyer
	Celestia E.	19	“	
	James Austin	29	“	physician

[page 41-43]

1870, Bradford County, PA

Athens

181-182	Ira Miner	37	NY	
	Sarah	36	“	
	Sarah Austin	19	“	dau's ward

to Columbia Twp., p. 160

4/1/05

© Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 49

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaqa.org

**1860, Kalamazoo County, MI
Brady**

looked over to Twp. of Ross, p. 193

[page 41-44]

Glenoak Cemetery, Chapel

Auburn Street near Tangerine

Henry H. Kohler (Star Emblem), 13-10-26 to 30-10-33

stone with lamb on top

Ruby Eugenia Fielden, b. Feb. 1, 1928, died Nov. 17, 1933

Alice B. Warren

S. W. Bird, Aug. 1, 1840, Dec. 22, 1908

stone broken

Mother Mamie, wife of C. O. Bird, 1879 – 1907

monument G.

Mary dau. of W. L. and m. L. Bird, 1904 – 1909

[page 41-45]

Klara Habermann, b. May 24, 1858, died Sept. 30, 1934

Smilie

Florence M., 1876 –

Earl M., Jan. 28, 1876 – Sept. 8, 1934

Hall

Thomas, Mar. 15, 1868 – May 24, 1933

Jane, 1865 – 1944

William T. Miller, Feb. 29, 1868

wife Apr. 6, 1940

Maud A. Sept. 12,, 1884 – Dec. 7, 1952

Mrs. M. L. Morris, 1846 - 1935

David J. Roberts, Jan. 21, 1936 ae 48 yrs.

monument

John D. Eaton, b. Nov. 21, 1870

Gertrude S., b. Jan. 29, 1874

George D. Eaton, b. Mar. 9, 1847, died Sept. 9, 1921

Emma L. Eaton, b. Aug. 31, 1847, d. July 4, 1911

[page 41-46]

David __, near Eaton

Jennie N. Phillips, Mar. 9, 1855 – Aug. 25, 1930

William Phillips, Feb. 14, 1853, Dec. 21, 1936

Martine Campas, Nov. 11, 1858 – Aug. 7, 1921

Ida Kimball Campas, b. Sept. 1, 1854, d. May 9, 1945

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 41

AFAOA Archive Document Series

G.P.
I.K.C.

Miss Emma B. Kimball, June 10, 1840 – Sept. 14, 1874.

Joseph M. Puig, Dec. 27, 1830 – Mar. 10, 1897
Mrs. Alice Puig, Jan. 14, 1842 – June 2, 1930

[page 41-47]

Timothy Kimball, Dec. 6, 1856 – June 12, 1933

Mrs. Emily Knight Kimball, Mar. 4, 1818 – Apr. 5, 1891

Mary Shada, b. Apr. 14, 1838 – Oct. 22, 1909

John McLarnan, Co. C., 5th Iowa Cav., M.S.

Emanuel Fernandez, b. Cilicia, Spain, died May 10, 1881 ae 35 yrs.

Maggie Roberts, 1832 – 1939

Jame E., son of Ed and F. Curry, b. Jan. 24, 1871, d. July 17, 1882

[page 41-48]

Katharina Benkerdt, b. May 23, 1897, Mar. 17, 1932

James Barnett, Civil War Veteran, died 1886, ae 53 yrs.
Rebecca J. Barnett, b. Dec. 30, 1834, d. June 21, 1907

Mattie Leonardi, b. Feb. 27, 1878, d. Apr. 16, 1909

Ethel L. Gray, d. Oct. 9, 1933

Mrs. Lawrence Raye, Nov. 12, 1874, Oct. 2, 1927

Bell A. Crosby, d. Aug.

Myrle O. Camfield, Apr. 4, 1886, Apr. 12, 1934

[page 41-49]

Hadley William McCrossen, 2527 Highland St., South, St. Petersburg, b. Oct. 29, Honeoye, Onondaga County, NY.

[End of notebook 41]



Austin Families Association of America

Archive Document Series

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook 42

Transcribed 1998 by Gay G. Martin
proofed ggm

[Outside Front Cover]

Washington 1953 Census Records

[page 42-1]

11:50 AM, E.S.T.

1855 Census, Oswego County, NY

1870 St. Laurence County, 17

copied all the Calkins in this book and sent to Bert L. Calkins, 924 Lake Ave., Racine, WI May 22, 1960

[duplicate page 42-1]

1855, Oswego County, NY

New Haven

42-45	Amos Austin	39		Washington Co.	resident 7 yr.
	Euphenia Austin	40	wife	"	
	Sarah K.	13	dau	Onondaga	
	Ann M.	13	"	"	
	John L.	11	son	"	
	Thomas D.	8	"	OH	

{ son of Ichabad/Ichabod }

54-62	Peleg Davis	65		Washington Co.	
	Lucy A.	47	wife	Otsego	
	William D.	20	son	Oswego	
	Lavern C.	17	dau	"	
	Helen R.	15	"	"	
	Benson O.	13	son	"	
	Marion A.	12	dau	"	
	Mary L.	10	"	"	
	Emma F.	8	"	"	
	Lucian F.	6	son	"	
	Darwin L.	2	"	"	

sent Mr. Champney, all in this book, Aug. 1957, Champney and Meacham records.

[page 42-2]

55-63	Philip Minckler	51		Columbia	
	Laura	44	wife	Otsego	
	Davis	15	son	Oswego	
	Ellen I.	8	dau.	Oswego	

59-69	Albert M. Davis	45		Washington	
	Mary L.	41	wife	Oswego	
	Francis M.	21	son	"	
	Warren B.	19	"	"	
	Mary A.	16	dau	"	
	Cynthia H.	14	"	"	
	Jane	13	"	"	

63-73	Sydney Calkins	?		Schoharie	
	Rebecca	32	wife	Oswego	
	Sarah E.	11	ch.	"	

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 42

AFAOA Archive Document Series

	Adelaide	9	“	“	
	Emma A.	6	“	“	
67-78	Nelson A. Davis	45		Oneida	res. 35
	Harriet	35	wife	Franklin	20
	Mary E.	18	dau	Oswego	
	Nathan N.	12	son	“	
79	Nancy Davis	75		RI	
	Lucy	47	dau	Oneida	
	Joshua G. W.	39	son	“	
					[page 42-3]
69-82	Moses Davis	67		CT	res. 38 yrs
	Desire	73	wife	“	38
83	John Davis	40		Oneida	
	Eliza A.	32	wife	Washington	
	Manora A.	8	ch	Oneida	
	Josephine E.	3	ch	Oswego	
	Julia A.	1	“	“	
123-141	Ranson Alden	27		Oswego	res. 27
	Susan Calkins	35	sister	Canada	13
134-154	Charles Davis	41		Oneida	
	Miranda	38	wife	Otsego	
	George	15	son	Oswego	
	Lewis A.	10		“	
256-180	Thomas N. Austin	39		Oneida	res. 4
	Elizabeth	35	wife	CT	4
	Reuben N.	9	son	“	[Rueben]
	Mary I. Merrill	18	wife's sister	CT	
	Ann M. Francisco	8	servant		
					[page 42-4]
	1855, Town of Orwell, Oswego County, NY				
60-63	Archibal Davis	30		Oneida	
	Matilda	24	wife	Jefferson	
	George A.	3	child	Oswego	
71-74	Seymour C. Davis	32		Oneida	
	Mary	20		“	
	Henry I.	5		“	
	Mariette	3		Oswego	
	Mary	74	mother	Columbia	
149-157	William Austin	25		Herkimer	3 years
	Eliza A.	17	wife	Oswego	
	Mary	56	mother	Otsego	
	Albert	23	brother	Herkimer	
	Robert	15	“	“	
	Hellen A.	12	sister	“	

{Robert, p. 512}

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 42

AFAOA Archive Document Series

217-231	Denis E. Austin	23		Oswego	
	Phebe M.		19	wife	“
	Albert F.	3		child	“
	Ellen F.	1		“	“
	{Robert, 201-202}				

[page 42-5]

First Ward of Oswego

518	Boarding House				
	L. B. Austin	26		Franklin	tinsmith res. 2/12
	Sarah D.	26		VT	taylorless
	Charles H.	¾		Franklin	¾
161	Dwight Austin	32		Oswego	res. 2/12
	Mary	28	wife	Herkimer	

Third Ward

137-158	F. or J. S. Austin	32		Oswego	M.D. {son of Stephen Wood ² , Luther ¹ }
144-166	Luther E. Calkins	23		Oswego	
	Mercy H.		24	wife	“
	Charles V.	6/12		child	“
	Orla M.	19		brother	“
	Julia McV. “	16		sister	“
230-264	Benjamin Austin	32		France	res. 7
	Catherine “	24	wife	Oswego	
	Frederick	6		child	“
	Thomas	2		“	“
407-471	John Davis	52		Dutchess	shoemaker res. 19
	Adiline	49	wife	Albany	
	John, Jr.	26		child	NY
	Heneritte	19		“	Madison
	Sarah A. Davis	16		Oswego	
	Edward A.	14		“	
	Lorinda	10		“	
	Adeline	8		“	

[page 42-6]

4th Ward, Oswego

11-19	D. H. Davis	42		Herkimer	grocer
	Hannah	38	wife	Jefferson	
	Ellen	16		daughter	Oswego
	Jane	14		“	“
	Francis/Frances	12		“	“
	Emma	8		“	“
	D. H. Jr.	5	son	“	

Palermo

24-25	Leman Austin	55		Oneida Co.	res. 26
	Lydia	54	wife	“	26
	Sarah	28	child	Oswego	

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 42

AFAOA Archive Document Series

	Menso Smith	22	laborer	Otsego	
10-10	Lester Austin	48		Madison	20
	Lovena	45	wife	"	
					[page 42-7]
			Town of Parish		
213-275	John Austin	42		VT	res. 12
	Lydia U.	36	wife	Schoharie	27
	Eveline A.	11	daughter	Oswego	
	Horace E.	7	son	"	
	Lydia C.	4	daughter	"	
			Albion		
13-15	Russell D. Calkins	26		Oswego	res. 2
	S. W.	19	wife	"	
	Rufus P.	27	boarder	"	
	Anna Stewart	12	"	"	
14-16	Russell Caulkins	57		VT	[Calkins?]
	Pamelia	54	wife	Saratoga	
	Frank M.	21	child	Oswego	
131-146	Jonathan Austin	46		VT	res. 38 {p. 147}
	Deborah	47	wife	MA	24
	David	20	child	Oswego	
	Lucy H.	18			
	Mary E.	15			
	John W.	12			
	William H.	9			
	Thomas J.	6			
	H. N.	4			
					[page 42-8]
			Boylston		
143-145	Asa Calkins	38		Herkimer	res. 35
	Jane	31		Oswego	
	Smith	10		"	
	Emily	9		"	
	Mary S.	2		"	
			Constantia		
137-145	Philander Hitchcock	51		Oneida	res. 12
	Olive Austin	83	boarder	CT	res. 2
	Eliza Austin	51	"	Madison	"
			Hannibal		
240-259	William H. Austin	40		Onondaga	res. 9 wagon maker
	Nancy E.	31	wife	Cayuga	9
	Charles C.	5	child	Oswego	
	Mary	1	"	"	
	Timothy Austin	72	father	VT	2 miller
			Mexico		
86-93	Christopher Calkins			Ireland	

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 42

AFAOA Archive Document Series

88-96	Elvina Curtis	34		Oswego		
	Effie Curtis	3	child	“		
97	Mines H. Calkins	50		Schoharrie	16	[Schoharie]
	Sally P. Calkins	45	wife	Schoharrie	16	
	Sarah E.	22	dau.	“		
	Harriet M.	16	“	“		
	Ella R.	6	“	Oswego		
94-103	J.H. Davis	45		Oswego	45	
	Catherine	40	wife	Schoharrie	17	
	Mary J.	14	child	Oswego		
	Amos	11	“	“		
95-104	William A. Davis	48		Oswego	48	
	Lucy	44	wife	MA	30	
	Charles H.	24	child	Oswego		
	Ann E.	10	“	“		
	George W.	8	“	“		
	Mary L. Blunt	74	wife's mother	MA	18	
125-133	John Ball	39		Herkimer	4	
	Amy	44	wife	“		
	Lovette	10	child	Onondaga		
	Antoinette	8	“	“		
	Albert	6	“	“		
	Adelbert	4	“	“		
139-148	David T. Arnold	60		Saratoga		
	Urella Arnold	59	wife	“	CT	{ daughter of Luther Calkins }
	Cynthia Davis	80	wife's mother			
142-151	James Davis	29		Washington	25	
	Ceres A.	21	wife	Oswego	2	
	Emery B.	1	child	“		
	Iva	3/12f	“	“		
152	Delos Davis	25		Onondaga	3	cooper
	Fanny	20	wife	Oswego		
146-156	Ebenezer Calkins	57		Saratoga	29	
	Lucinda	46	wife	Washington	42	
	George H.	20	child	Oswego		
	Charles H.	24	“	“		
	Dora E.	10	niece	“	10	
299-315	Jared Ball	42		Herkimer	17	
	Phebe A.	24	wife	Oswego	7	
	Mary C.	4	child	“		
	Julia	10/12	“	“		
	William	14	nephew	Onondaga		

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 56

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaofa.org

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 42

AFAOA Archive Document Series

[page 42-11]

327-345	Lester Ball	25		Onondaga		
	Phebe E.	23	wife	"		
	Infant	2 days	child	Oswego		
	Hannah	18	sister	Onondaga		
	Caroline J.	11	"	"		
	Hiram L.	6	brother	"		
329-347	James Y. Calkins	43		Saratoga	29 years	{son of Luther}
	Delia A.	40	wife	VT		
	Albert	13	child	Oswego		
	Orin	12	"	"		
	Mary	5	"	"		
	Julia	2	"	"		
316-334	Joseph Davis	73		MA	21 years	
	Harriet	50	wife	Oneida	13	
	Harriet G.	13	child	Oswego		
	Lucy E.	11	"	"		
	Joseph H.	8	"	"		
	Alanson Tiffany	27	wife's child	Oneida		
321-339	Daniel Austin	55		Washington	30 yrs	{p. 471}
	Sophia	49	wife	"		
	George	21	child	Oswego		
	Mary Frances	12	"	"		
	Sophia	6	"	"		
322	James Tillapaugh					
323-341	Henry Austin	55		Washington	30	{p. 473}
	Maria	48	wife	"	30	
	Elizabeth	27	child	Oswego		
	Daniel	21	"	"		
	Rosanah	16	"	"		
	John Holder	19	nephew	Onondaga		{Robert p. 474}
353-373	William A. Calkins	48		Saratoga	26 yrs	{son of Luther}
	Betsy	45	wife	"		
	Henry	17	child	Oswego		
	Sarah E.	12	"	"		
384-406	Orlando Ball	37		Herkimer		
	Celesta	33	wife	Oswego		
	Henry O.	4	child	"		
	Eva L.	2	"	"		
	Maria Snell	29	boarder	"		
	Aurelia C. Snell	6	boarder	Oswego		

[page 42-12]

[page 42-13]

didn't finish

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 42

AFAOA Archive Document Series

		Richland			
104-108	Loren Champney	43		Oswego	
	Mary	43	wife	Otsego	
	Charles	16	son	Oswego	
	Martha G.	14	daughter	“	
	Lorette	13	“	“	
	Almon G.	6	son	“	
	Waller S.	21	brother	“	
	Clare M.	29	sister	“	
109	Harvey N.	38		“	
	Phebe	37	wife	Otsego	25 yrs.
	Caroline S.	13	daughter	Oswego	
	Adelaide A.	11	“	“	
	Ahiza	16	brother	“	
103-101	Roswell Calkins	55		VT	12 yrs.
	Harriet	38	wife	Otsego	23
	Peter	22	son	Jefferson	
	John	19	“	“	
	Harriet	7	daughter	Oswego	
	Mason	5	son	“	
	Delta Calkins	2	daughter	Oswego	
	Louisa Jackson	14	apprentice	“	
105-107	Albert M. Calkins	38		Jefferson	36 yrs.
	Lydia S.	34	wife	Oswego	
	Frances A.	13	daughter	“	
	Porter	11	son	“	
	Ella	1	daughter	“	
76-93	John Davis	37		Washington	17
	Martha	36	wife	VT	35
	Mary J.	9	daughter	Oswego	
	Ida M.	6	“	“	
	Eugene	9	nephew	OH	
171-202	Freeman Davis	57		NH	15
	Hannah	55	wife	“	
	Henry I/J.	21	son	“	
	Reuben/Rueben	20	“	“	
	Edward	17	“	“	
	Harrison	14	“	Oswego	
	George	12	“	“	
382-45	Chauncey Meacham	49		VT	38 yrs.
	Betsey	50	wife	“	
	William	18	son	Oswego	
	Henry	10	“	“	
	Elen[Ellen]	9	niece	“	

[page 42-14]

[page 42-15]

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 42

AFAOA Archive Document Series

383-450	Asa Meacham	74		VT	39
	Zilpora	76	wife	CT	39

Scriba

298-321	Samuel Austin	35		Monroe	12 yrs.
	Lydia	42	wife	Oswego	
	Elizabeth Fishbeck	15	child	“	
	Truman Fishbeck	12	“	“	
	Susan Austin	10	“	“	
	Olive	8	“	“	
	Lydia	6	“	“	
	Joseph	4	“	“	
	James	10/12	“	“	

[page 42-16]

Volney

21-25	David B. Austin	48		Cayuga	4 yrs
	Margaret	44	wife	Saratoga	
	Adaline	23	child	Cayuga	
	James	17	“	“	
	Caroline	13	“	Sluben[Steuben?]	
	Lucy	10	“	Cayuga	
	Norman Craft	26	boarder	Sluben	

E. 3rd and Mohawk

[page 42-17]

**1870, St. Lawrence County, NY
Canton**

65	Levi B. Stous	53	NY	merchant
	Caroline I.	51	“	
	Ellen S. Austin	8f	“	
559-537	John Austin	71	RI	{born 1799}
	Maria	52	NY	
	Charles	15	“	
635-632	Albert Austin	21	NY	farm laborer
	in family of Gaylord G Farmer			
850-848	Jeremiah Austin	77	CT	farm laborer
	Betsey	69	NH	
	Joseph F.	42	NY	farmer
	Minerva	40	“	
	Mary	25	“	teacher

Colton

200-195	Albert Austin	47	NY	laborer
	Kate	39	“	
	Mary	15	“	
	Sarah	11		
	Kittie	8		

[page 42-18]

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 42

AFAOA Archive Document Series

1870, DeKalb, St. Lawrence County, NY

234-245	Barnes, Sylvester	49	NY	carpenter	
	Diana	31	“		
	George	11			
	Hattie	9			
	Frank	7			
	Sybil Austin	76	NY	{third wife of Rodman ¹ , Raymond ² }	{Barnes}
254-267	Gustavis Austin	42	NY	butcher	{3 Raymond, 2 Rodman}
	Jennett	35	“		
	Edwon	10			
	Charles	6			
	Ziba Kingsbury	77m	“		
	Joanna Kingsbury	66f	“		

DePeyster

20-21	Daniel Austin, Jr.	33	NY	farm laborer	
	Swentia/Suentia	25	“		{p. 65}
	Alice	5			
	Edith	3			
	Eva	3/12			
46	Isaac Austin	34	NY		
	Laura	32	“		
	Warren	12			
	Meribah	10			
	Herbert Austin	6	NY		
	Amelia Austin	4			
48	Hiram Austin	59	NY	farmer	{RI}
	Sophonra	53			
	Susan	79			
	Edward Giffin	32	“	farmer	
	Lydia	28			
	Mirabelle	5	“		
	Hannah Turner	21	Canada	domestic	
50	John H. Austin	35	NY		{p. 65}
	Emma	27			
	Avis	5			
	George	3			
58	G. M. Austin	62	NY		
	Sarah	61	“		
	Ina	7	“		
126	Levi Austin	19	“	farmer	
	Maria	16	IL		{p. 65}

[page 42-19]

[page 42-20]

1870, Edwards

150-155	Albert Austin	36	NY	farmer	
	Malvina	30	“		

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 42

AFAOA Archive Document Series

	Abigail V.	4	“		
				Fine	
34-35	Fletcher Austin	44	NY	laborer	
	Anna	43	“		
	Ambrose E.	15			
	Ella A.	10			
	Herbert E.	8			
	Vernon E.	5			
				Fowler	
47-51	Warren Bancroft	53	NY		
	Mary J.	47	VT		
	Frank Austin	14	NY		
62-68	John Austin	35	NY		
	Sarah A.	35			
	Frank	14			
	Fred	12			
	Elmer	8			
	Charles	6			
	William	5			
	Clarissa	4			
	Anderson		1		
					[page 42-21]
71-78	Robert E. Conant	34	NY	hotel keeper	
	Amelia	28			
	Nora Austin	18	“	domestic	
73-80	John Austin	64	NY		
	Hannah	61			
	Eliza	35			
	Edward	22			
	Ella	16		School teacher	
	Lucretia	22			
74-81	Susan Kelley	33	NY		
	Ida	9			
	Fred	6			
	Jephthah Austin	68	NY		
249-260	Samuel A. Austin	55	NY	farmer	
	Eliza Maria	55	“	{Hazelton}	
	Lyman L.		21	{p. 284}	
	Viola J.	18			
	Rosalia M.	16			
	Allora Eliza	14			
252-263	Jotha William Scott	27	NY		
	Jilen	29	“		
	Isaac Austin	86	“	{1784}	

[page 42-22]

1870, Hammond

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 61

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afa.org

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 42

AFAOA Archive Document Series

329-336	Albert Fowler	61	NY	
	Louisa	58		
	Stephen Fowler	72	NY	brother
	Lucinda Austin	18	“	servant

Herman

103-101	Benjamin Austin	43	NY	laborer
	Betsy	35	“	
	Adam H. Ladd	11	“	at home
	Adolphas Ladd	4	“	“

232-230	Samuel Woodrow	36	England	
	Lorinda	23	NY	
	Edwin Austin	12	NY	at home

Hopkinton

6	Charles Austin	57	NY	{Thomas 1-1-7-1-10-1}
	E. Amanda	38		
	Henry	19		
	Gertrude	11		
	Jennie	10		
	Edith	7		

9	Phileman Austin	36	NY	farmer {1-1-7-1-10-8}
	Lovisa	49	“	
	Martha Wort	15	Canada	domestic servant

[page 42-23]

221-222	Betsey Meacham	66	VT	
	Almira “	24	“	

225-226	John Dafoe	49	Canada	carpenter
	Malinda	50	VT	
	Rollin	5	NY	

Lawrence

21	Isaac Harmon			
	J. H. Austin	45	NY	{Thomas 1-1-7-1-10-6}
	Delia	43	“	
	William D.	10	“	
	Eva M.	8	“	

360-371	Samuel Meacham	64	NH	farmer
	M.	63	VT	keeping house
	Herbert	25	NY	
	Ellen	26	“	keeping house
	Adelbert	2		
	baby	5/12m	“	

Lisbon

232-230	Thomas Parvee	48	NY	RE \$2700, personal \$640
	Anna	58	“	
	Maria	20	“	

[page 42-24]

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 42

AFAOA Archive Document Series

1870, Lisbon, St. Laurence County, NY

233-231	Stephen H. Gregory	38	NY	
	Libbie A.	24	Canada	
	Joshua	64	NY	
	Margery	21	“	
	Jennie	13	“	
	George	8	“	
237-236	John Purvee	45	NY	
	Huldah	37	“	
	Edward	14		
	Paschael	11		
	Arletta	5		
	Anna	3		
242-241	Edward Gregory	28	NY	
	Altha	23	“	
			{p. 473}	
81-83	John Dezell		from Ireland	
444	James Dezell	55	Ireland	

[page 42-25]

Massena

322-327	John Austin	68	VT	laborer
	Sabra	66	NY	
427-435	Sharley Austin	40	Canada	
	Jennie	38	“	
	Annie	6	“	
	John	4	“	
	William	2	“	
	Fred	1	“	

Oswegatchin

2126-2218	Joseph Austin	40	Canada	laborer
	Mary	27	NY	
	Joseph	10	“	
	William	7	“	
	George W.	5		
	Louise	3f		
	Alfred	1		
1292-1316	Sylvan Austin	53	NY	
	Mary	47	VT	
	Abbie Dyke	21	“	
	Lorain Dyke	18		

[page 42-26]

1870, Oswegatchie

1295-1319	John Austin	51	NY	dentist	{p. 66}
	Ruby A.	41	VT		
	John B.	17	NY		
	Nettie M.		13		
	Katty B.	7			

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 42

AFAOA Archive Document Series

	Willie	11/12		
	Sarah Leary	22	NY	domestic
	John Blaisdell	73	VT	farmer
475-477	Daniel Austin	64	NY	farmer {p. 65}
	Amanda	57	“	
	Charles	12	“	
	Maggie	20	“	{see p. 30}
	Henry A.	1	“	“

[page 42-27]

1850, Granby, Oswego County, NY

262-270	William Austin	45	NY	
	Elizabeth	43		
	David	19		
	Charles	17		
	Stillman	14		
	Peter	8		
311-321	David B. Austin	43	NY	innkeeper
	Margaret	39		
	Susan	18		
	James	13		
	Caroline	8		
	Lucy	5		

Hannibal

192-216E.	E. S. Armsby	56	CT	
	Lydia	45	VT	
	Polly Austin	56		
473-406	Russel Austin	58	RI	
	Armida Austin	51	VT	
	Abel	18	NY	
	Mary	15		
	Olive	13		

[page 42-28]

City of Oswego

349-433	Thomas Austin	40	NY	carpenter
	Helen	28	“	
	Jane	12		
	James	10		
	Helen	8		
	Cath	2	[Catherine?]	
	Helen Canady	57	NJ	

Scropple [Scrapple?]

293-226	Otis Austin	56	MA	
	Drantha	47	CT	
	Esra C. R.	19	NY	[Ezra?]
	James A.	17		
	Norman P.	13		
	Otis E.	10		

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 42

AFAOA Archive Document Series

227	Orrin D.	24	
	Susan	22	
	Charles M.	2	
	Emily M.		1/12

skipped to town of Scriba

[page 42-29]

Scriba

1670-1824	John W. Davis	23	NY
	Pricilla	21	
	Vallera	3/12	

1953-2123	Samuel Austin	31	NY
	Lydia	39	“
	Samuel Fishback	12	MI
	Elizabeth “	10	NY
	Freeman “	8	“
	Susan m. Austin	5	“
	Olive	3	
	Lydia	1	

[page 42-30]

1870, Parishville, St. Lawrence County, NY

228-232	Dorus	35	NY	farmer	[Austin?]
	Lovina	27	“		
	Wilder	8			
	Jennie	7			
	John	6/12			
	Samuel	68	VT	lives with son	
	Sarah	58	NY	“	“

229-233	Nathan Champney	47	NY
	Ann	36	“
	Mary	19	
	George	10	
	Henry	8	
	Fred	5	

319-317	Eva Meacham	16	NY	domestic
---------	-------------	----	----	----------

Pierpont

347-360	Levi Austin	40	NY	{Thomas 1-1-7-1-10}
	Esther Ann	39	“	
	George R.	10		

[page 42-31]

Pierpont

397-411	James Austin	31	NY
	Caroline	29	
	Elizabeth	11	
	Daniel	4	

Potsdam

134-132	Phineas Austin	61	VT
	Harriet S.	57	England
	Hellen	21	NY

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 42

AFAOA Archive Document Series

	Alice	19	“	
	Sena	17f		
	Edwin	16		
	Edward	16		
	Frank	14		
612-602	Mark Austin	56	VT	{Thomas 1-1-7-1-8-2}
	Maryette	54	“	
	Horatio	19	NY	
	Clarisa Herrick	17	“	domestic
741-731	Theressa Austin	19	NY	domestic [Theresa]
				[page 42-32]
				Potsdam, 1870
886-875	Henry R. Austin	39	NY	working sawmill
	Orinda	31	“	
	Breserbia	15m	“	“ “
	Wallace	9m		in school
	Walter	4		
	Jessie	1f		
	Lydia Ellinwood	23	“	dressmaker
950-939	Aaron Austin	50	NY	working in saw mill
	Louisa	39		
	Irine/Irene	18		
	Otis	11		
	Blanche	4		
	Bertha	1		
	Daniel	20		work in saw mill
	Mina Hazeltine	21	“	domestic
955-944	Thomas Austin	36	NY	
	Clara	28		
	Lurette	2		
	Hannah Nichols	21	Canada	domestic
	Clarosa Holbrook	64	VT	at home
	Calvin	25	NY	laborer
	Almeda	20	“	
				[page 42-33]
988-977	Observed Austin	15	NY	work in sawmill
1018-1007	Oel Austin[?]	28	NY	farmer
	Lucia	28		
	Gertie	3		
	Charles Newell	10	“	attending school
1019-1008	Norman Austin	58	NH	{Thomas 1-1-7-1-8-3}
	Lucinda	52	“	
	Chestine	24	NY	
	Henry W.		22	
	Olivia	20		
	Theressa	19		
	Clarissa	14		

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 42

AFAOA Archive Document Series

	Norman Edson	13		
1061-1050	Elisha Murdock	41	NY	working in broom handle shop
	Mary E.	39		
	Mary Austin	19	“	at home
1062-1051	John Austin	36	“	work in saw mill
	Marancy	34	“	
	Danforce	11		
	Henry	4		
	Amy	2		

[page 42-34]

Potsdam

1095-1082	Henry Austin	42	NY	
	Dolly	37	“	
	Hattie	13		
	Henry Wilcox	20	“	laborer

Rossie

167-61	George Webster	38	NY	
	Rosaltha Austin	16	NY	domestic

77-71	Charles G. Austin	55	Canada	
	Pamelia A.	53	NY	
	Acquilla J.	21m	“	
	Rosalpha	16		
	Clarissa P.	14		
	Mary R.	11		

Rusell

219-278	Stilman Piper	62	VT	
	Laura	64	“	
	Alzina Austin	52	“	weaver of cloth

Waddington

363-358	Pedebt Austin	22	OH	painter [?]
---------	---------------	----	----	-------------

365-360	Robert Dalzell	43	Ireland	RR conductor
---------	----------------	----	---------	--------------

[page 42-35]

1870, Suffolk County, NY

Brookhaven

E. Hampton

Huntington

1491-1582	Abram Austin	40	NY	house carpenter
	Margaret	42	“	
	Charles	14		
	Edgar	12		
	Stephen	10		
	Elizabeth	7		
	Melvin	5		
	Whitman Brush	40	NY	paper carrier

1577-1675	Stephen Austin	70	NY	fisherman
----------------------	---------------------------	---------------	---------------	----------------------

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 42

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Hannah	71	“	
1575-1673 Daniel Austin	77	NY	farmer
Eliza	61		
Thomas H.	18		
Stephen	16		
Lewence Hulse	50	“	[Lawrence?]

[page 42-36]

1870, Huntington, Suffolk County, NY

1581-1678 Abraham Austin	61	NY	ships carpenter
Mary A.	51	“	
Harriet Drake	33	“	keeping house
William E.	30	“	fisherman
Joseph W.	18	“	“
more Drakes...			

1615-1716 Robert H. Austin	29	NY	house carpenter
Deborah	26	“	
William (K. or R.)	6		
Mary E.	4		
Martha A.	2		
Nella E.	1		

[page 42-37]

**1850, Oswego County, NY
Parish, vol. 69**

Sept. 11, 1953, Sat.

19	John H. Austin	38	NY
	Lydia N.	30	“
	Eveline A.	7	
	Horace E.	2	

Palermo

379-383	Lester Austin	41	NY
	Lovina	39	
	Olive	78	
	Eliza	45	
399-403	Leman Austin	50	NY {John of E.H., 1-5-2-3-1-5}
	Lydia	49	
	Sarah J.	22	
	Jane M.	19	
4100-414	Peter Tuly	54	NY
	Lucretia	56	MA
	Edmond Austin	64	NY {E.H. 1-5-2-3-7?}
639-641	Moses Wood	30	NY
	Patty children	29	
	Sally Wood	65	“
	Luman Austin	40	“

[page 42-38]

Palermo

329-332	Enos Austin	37	NY {E. H. 1-5-2-3-4?}
---------	-------------	----	-----------------------

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 68

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaofa.org

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 42

AFAOA Archive Document Series

	Charlotte	32		
	Levi I.	5		
	Luzem	3m		
	New Haven			
807-811	Amos Austin	35	NY	physician
	—	36		
	Sarah K.	9		twins[?]
	Ann M.	8		“
	John J.	6		“
	Thomas D.	3	OH	
	Charlotte Bowen	2	NY	
879-883	Elias May	65	MA	
	Cynthia “		61	RI
	Mary Ann Davis	11	NY	
883-887	Sidney Calkins	31	NY	carpenter
	Rebecky	27		[Rebecca]
	Sarah E.	7		
	Adelaide	4		
	Emma J.	2		
887-893	Nancy Davis	17	RI	
	Lucy “	43	NY	
	Joshua “	34	“	
894	Charles Davis	36	NY	carpenter
	Maranda	34	“	
	George	10		
	Alfred	5		
895	Nelson Davis	40		
	Harriet	31		
	Mary	14		
	Nathan	7		
888-896	Moses Davis	62	CT	
	Deziah	68	“	
	John L.	35	NY	
	Manora	3	“	
	Gerred Collins	42	“	
	Mexico			
1220-1235	Miner Calkins	66	CT	
	Harriet	31	NY	
	Alred	28	“	
	Alfred D. Ackley	8	“	
	Mexico			
1221-1240	Miner H. Corkins	44	NY	
	Sally P.	40	“	
	Roseanah H.	19		

[page 42-39]

[page 42-40]

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 42

AFAOA Archive Document Series

	Sarah S.	17	
	Harriet M.	12	
	Ella R.	1	
	Daniel M. Bristol	19	
1241-1261	Lewis Kenyon	76	RI
	George	34	NY
	Mary	27	
	Edward	1	
	Comfort Austin	14	
	Jane Gardiner	16	
1286-1506	Phineas Davis	30	NY
	Lydia	23	
	George David	1	
1439-1460	William A. Davis 43	NY	
	Lucy	40	
	Charles H.	18	
	Athea R.	16	
	Ann Eliza	6	
	George W.	3	NY
	Jarod Blount	81	NH
	Polly	80	MA
1452-1473	Benjamin D. Davis	36	NY
	Rachel O.	31	
	Asa D.	6	
	Emma S.	8/12	
1453-1474	George Sampson	48	MA
	Lucy	54	MA
	Asa S.	21	NY
	William Augustin	16	
	Asa Davis	78	MA
	Polly	77	MA
	Ann Dewellen	26	Ireland
	Charles Corner	6/12	NY
1489-1510	John Calkins	48	NY
	Caroline	45	
	(M)Norton	22	
	Mary Ann	16	
	Mexico		
1560-1593	Ebenezer Calkins 52	NY	
	Lucinda	41	
	Charles	19	
	George	15	
1569-1601	David T. Arnold	55	NY
	Uritta	54	“

[page 42-41]

[page 42-42]

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 42

AFAOA Archive Document Series

1570-1602 Benjamin R. Davis	53	MA
Fanny	48	NY
Eliza	28	
Cyntha	27	
James	25	
Sophia	23	
Fanny	15	
Morris	12	
Mary	9	

1608-1641 Benjamin Meachem	48	England
Sally	38	NY
Orvell	19	
Edwin	17	
George	14	
Electa	12	

[page 42-43]

Francis	9f	NY
Esther	7	
Frederick	2	

1611-1644 John B. Calkins	44	NY	Wheelwright
Hannah	17		
Harriet	19		
Francis	15f		
John M.	12		
Edgar	7		
Horace	5		
Nelson	3		

1613-1646 William Calkins	42	NY
Betsy	40	
David	15	
Henry	12	
Sarah	7	

1720-1753 Hiram Pond	41	VT
Philinda	31	RI
Orilla	71f	NY
James	5	“
George	3	
Munroe	11/12m	

[page 42-44]

Mexico

1721-1754 James Corkins	38	NY
Delia Ann	36	VT
Albert	8	NY
Orrin	6	
Mary	1/12	
Otis Pond	79	MA

1722-1755 Ebenezer Menter	29	NY
---------------------------	----	----

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 42

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Arnitie	26	“
Ellen	3	
Amila	2	
Mary	6/12	
1723-1756 Jared Ball	40	“
Phebe Ann	16	“
1726-1759 Ora Ball	46	NY
Nancy	46	
Louisa A.		23
Harriet E.	16	
Hannah M.	14	
William A.	9	
Caroline I/J.	6	
Hiram L.	1	

[page 42-45]

In family of Daniel Austin was Ellen A., age 28
Daniel² and Henry side by side.

1743-1767 Joseph Davis	67	MA
Harriet	45	NY
Harriet	8	
Ellen	7	
Joseph	4	
1756-1789 David Menter	49	NY
Zureia	48	VT
Elenor	29	NY
John	25	
Gilbert	23	
Louisa	20	
Harvey	18	
David	15	
Sally Ann	12	
William	8	
Semantha	7	
Julia Everetts	17	

[page 42-46]

Mexico

1773-1806 Jardius E. Ball	40	NY
Peoda	42	
Ira B.	19	
Clarissa	16	
Sarah A. Gates	11	
1785-1818 Gaylord Ball	35	NY
Mary	32	VT
Prosper A.	12	NY
Aurelia	7	“
Lorell K.	3/12	

Albion

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 72

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaqa.org

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 42

AFAOA Archive Document Series

23-24	Ziba Meacham	41	VT	
	Dorothy E.	35	NY	
	James W.	17		
	(?) Austin A.	15		
	Almira	13		
	Mary	8		
	Joseph	7		
	Sarah I/J.	5		
	Electa	1		
				[page 42-47]
34-35	Reuben Bennett	68	VT	[Rueben] {Maud Bennett family}
	Catherine L.	63	NH	
	Angeline Hines	14	NY	
	Roswell Bennett	27	NY	
221-222	Daniel Austin	46	VT	
	Catherine	34	NY	
	Mary J.	12		
	Albert H.	8		
	Edwin E.	6		
	Cyrus M.		4	
252-255	Jonathan Austin	42	VT	
	Deborah	43	MA	
	David	15	NY	
	{RI family – which I have}			
285-289	Royal Simmons	52	RI	
	Clarietta	52	“	
	William	30	“	
	George W.	21	NY	
	in family			
	Phebe Ann Austin	32	RI	
				[page 42-48]
	Redfield, p. 293			
	Sandy Creek			
126-126	John Davis	32	NY	
	Martha A.	31	VT	
	Mary	4	NY	
	Ida	2		
	Mary	21		
	Harriet	18		
	George	24		
	Jarius Derigh	20		
	Emily	1/12		
146-146	Thomas Allard	57	CT	
	Letty	56	MA	
	Ruth Davis	40	NY	
	Harriet	13		
	Sarah	10		
163-163	Newton Meacham	35	NY	

4/1/05

© Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 73

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaqa.org

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 42

AFAOA Archive Document Series

	Louisa	33	NY
	Simon	67	VT
	Sarah	68	“
	Lucy M.	13	NY
	Sally Aldrich	52	RI
	Lydia T. Hunt	27	NY
	Mary Hunt	4	MI
	Roderick B.	1	NY
181-181	Chancy Meacham	45	VT
	Betsy	46	“
	Harriet	18	NY
	William	13	
	Henry	4	
	Frances William	2f	
294-294	Albert Hadley	32	NY
	Elizabeth	26	“
	Nabby	62	VT
	Allmira	40	NY
	Martha Ann Davis	15	NY
308	Josiah W. Chapen	39	NY
	Arvilla	34	VT
331	Loren Champney	38	NY
	Mary	37	“
	Charles C.	12	
	Martha E.	10	
	Loretta	8	
	Almon	1	
332	Oliver Herrington	54	VT
	Elizabeth	22	“
	Eliza	28	NY
	Henry	14	“
337	Horace Twitchell	29	NY
	Almira	25	
	Emma	2	
	Luther	77	VT
	Alzina	18	NY
359	Ellis Meacham	26	NY
	Ann	18	
	Rachael	24	
362	Moses Morey	73	MA
	Philotte	70	NH
	Isaac	45	NY
	Mary A.	39	
	Joel	16	

[page 42-49]

[page 42-50]

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 42

AFAOA Archive Document Series

	Pamelia A.	15		
	Austin E.	12		
	Jacob H.	9		
	Maryette	7		
	Steven Lindsey	29	NY	
	Freelove	25		
	Gifford	1		
	Polly Hildeear	20		
430	Jabez Clarke	32	NY	
	Lodelia M.	28		
	Amaron W.	7		
	Norris	5		
	Seth	1		
	Orwell			
173	Clark W. Austin	43	VT	{RI, p. 147}
	Matilda {Jane Smith}	42	NY	
	Lydia	20		
	Dennis	19		
	Almira	17		
	William	14		
	Curtis	13		
	Betsy	11		
	Daniel	9		
	Ezra	6		
	Morilla	4		
	Clark	3		
	Nathaniel Pratt	24		{He married Almira}
	[page 42-52]			
	1850 Richland			
11	Allen A. Twitchell	24	MA	
	Sarah A.	24	“	
	James H.	3	“	
	George	1/12	“	
	Luther B. Twitchell	48	“	
	Daniel W.	18	NY	
	Susan	50	VT	
	Luther L.	16	NY	
	Smith S.	14		
	Louisa E.	11		
73	Chester Dodge	66	VT	
	Martha	58	CT	
	Ruth E. Champney	31	NY	
	Mary J.	8/12	“	
89	Harry Champney	33	NY	chairmaker
	Phebe	33	“	
	Caroline A.	8		
	Adalade A.	6		
	George A. Tappan	18		tailor

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 42

AFAOA Archive Document Series

[page 42-53]

166	John B. Gillispie	27	NY
	Fanna A.	23	
	Eudora	2	
	Simon Davis	13m	
	Hugh Gillespie	68	Ireland
	Deziah	52	MA

168	Ransom Calkins	41	Canada
	Irinda	33	NY
	Marth J.	12	[Martha?]
	Royal D.	3	

185	Asahel B. Calkins	24	NY
	Mary J.	21	
	Alfeadine E.	1f	
	Hannah Campbell	36	VT

186	Asahel Calkins	58	MA
	Acenath	53	NY
	Charles W.	28	
	Martha	20	
	Daniel H.	18	
	Elizabeth J.	15	RI

[page 42-54]

Richland

195	Albert Calkins	33	NY
	Lydia	28	
	Frances	8	
	Porter	7	

199	Abel Gillispie	31	NY
	Miney A.		26
	Letticia	2	
	Algenon Malson	10	

201	Robert Gillispie	34	NY
	Henrietta	34	
	Martha	9	
	Azro Youngs	17	
	William Russell	21	
	James Reynolds/Reynolds	34	England
	Ann	30	"
	Martha Gillispie	64	CT

219	John Tyler	38	NY
	Maria E.	30	
	Harriet	5	
	Henry G.	2	
	George Hubble	8	

[page 42-55]

220	Henry Gillispie	62	Ireland
	Wilmot	60	NY

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 42

AFAOA Archive Document Series

	John Miller	89	“
	William Gillispie	60	Ireland
241	Samuel Calkins	77	CT
	Ruth	77	“
	Betsey Walker	41	Canada
	Samuel	23	NY
	Nancy	20	
	Alva	16	
	Albert	8	
	Ruth A.	6	
242	Jesse W. Calkins	31	NY
	Lydia A.	29	
	Rosalia E.	1f	
	Lyman Materson	15	
	Sarah A. Gillispie	19	
263	Roswell Calkins	50	VT
	Harriet	33	NY
	Peter	17	
	John	14	
	Harriet	3	
	Mason Calkins	1	NY
	John Hager	23	
	Phebe	19	
301	Joseph Calkins	33	Germany
	Margarett	25	“
	Orrigar	4/12	NY
334	Charles S. Calkins	27	NY
	Pacienne A.	28	“
	Martha	1	
	Prudence Rose	16	
	Miron/Meron Weed	16	
	Thomas Clark	32	Ireland
336	Calvin White	52	NY
	Apphia	50	CT
	Charles E.	21	NY
	Joseph G.	20	
	Lorette J.	18	
	George C.	17	
	Delia E.	15	
	Huldah C.	15	
	Henry C.	11	
	Francis	8m	
	Mary L.	5	
407	John Meacham	41	NY
	Maria S.	36	

[page 42-56]

[page 42-57]

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 42

AFAOA Archive Document Series

	Izabel	18f		
	Antonett	16		
	Milton H.	11		
	John S.	3		
	John Davis	21	Ireland	
	Angeline Clark	18	NY	
418	James Knowlton	59	NH	
	Lovina	48	VT	
	Sylvester Meacham	45	NY	
428	Hira Champney	64	MA	[Hiram?]
	Aceneth	47	CT	
	Cloey M.		24	NY
	Walter S.	16		
	Hira	12		
	Ann Eliza Marcy	20		
	Harvey	18		
449	James Twitchell	37	NY	{Wesley's grandfather}
	Olive S.	36		
	Maria	16		
	Jerusha A.	14		
	Stephen	12		
	Jane	10		
	Henry C.	5		
	Candis	2		
				[page 42-58]
465	Ebenezer Twitchell	32	NY	
	Polly A.	27		
	Newton H.	8		
	Hellen M.	6		
602	Chauncey Davis	50	NY	cordage
	Prudence	50		
	Maranda	14		
	Rufus Dodge	50		
	Anneliza Coan	18		
	Mary E. Fletcher	15		
608	William Meacham	48	VT	
	Elizabeth B.	39	“	
	Ann S.	15	“	
	Mary I or J	9	NY	
	Edna A.	5	“	
	Ida E.	2		
				[page 42-59]
650	Susanna Meacham	60	VT	
	Hamilton	32	NY	
	Gemima A.	24f	“	
671	Silas Meacham	44	NY	tinsmith

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 42

AFAOA Archive Document Series

	Eliza	44	VT	
	Hellen	18	NY	
	Adelbert	8	“	
676	Daniel B. Meacham	38	VT	tinsmith
	Eunice S.	34	NY	
	Frances	11f		
	Mary	8		
	Thomas S.	3		
687	Russell Calkins	52	VT	
	Pamela	50	NY	
	Rufus P.	23		
	Russell Jr.	21		
	Ezabel J.	19		
	Francis M.	17m		
	Eliza M.	14		
	Jepa E.	13m		
Hastings				
213-224	Reuben/Rueben Davis	47	NY	
	Deborah	49		
	Harvey	22		
	Mariette	19		
	Lorenzo	12		
	Henry	10		
	Gilbert	8		
	Julian	6		
	Frances	3		
	Mary Kettle	84		
	Christopher Kettle	47		cooper
266-279	David F. Austin	38	NY	carpenter and joiner
	Sarah A.	37		
	David J.	15		
	Mary A.	13		
	Sanford	10		
Constantia				
336-363	John Davis	50	NY	
	Catherine	18		
	William	22		
	Henry	15		
	Almon	8		
	Emma J.	3		
337-364	John R. Colburn	27	NY	
	Esther E.	23	“	
	Eliphalet R.	23		
	Lucy Pomeroy	77	CT	
	William Austin	12	NY	

[page 42-60]

[page 42-61]

West Monroe

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 79

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaofa.org

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 42

AFAOA Archive Document Series

11	Lemuel Daves/Davis	43	NY
	Emily	41	
	Julian	16	
	Mary J.	15	
	Delina	11	
	Parmelia	5	

1850, Galway, Saratoga County, NY

362	Peleg Bowen	89	MA
	Hannah B.	80	VT
	Sally	63	NY
	Betsey	61	“
	Richard	55	
	Olive	50	
	John Holden	23	“

[page 42-62]

**1850, Ionia County, Michigan
{Collins}**

41	George N. Austin	23	MI
	Sobina	15	NY

Berlin

19	Isac S/L. Austin	36	NY	[Isaac]
	Harriet	36	“	
	Henry	16		
	Catherine	14		
	Elizabeth	12		
	Roxana	8	MI	
	Emily	6		
	Caroline	3		

21	Gardner Eddy	33	NY
	Esther M.	25	“
	Mariette Austin	14	“
	Isac S. Austin	7	“

46-48	George Phillip	29	NY
	Margaret	23	PA
	Mariett Austin	15	NY

49-51	Asa Stevens	40	NC
	Rossl Stevens	75	MA
	Lydia “	62	RI

[page 42-63]

	Louisa Austin	12	NY
	Sloam Stevens	26m	“

573-525	Alfred Austin	36	NY
	Eliza	38	
	Betsey A.		10
	Hiram A.	8	
	Mary J.	6	MI
	Charlott	2	“

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 42

AFAOA Archive Document Series

1850, Candor, Tioga County, NY

2041-2076	Osias Woodford	70	CT	
	Thursday		69	“
	Elizabeth	30	“	
	Ansal	27	NY	
	Mary C. Wiggins	15	“	
2042-2077	Sylvester Woodford	67	CT	
	Chauncey Jr.	33	NY	
	Jane	30		
	Turasey Dikenson	11f		
	George Woodford	2		
2043-2048	Luther Woodford	41	NY	
	Rhod	30	“	
	Mary	6		
	Louiza	4		
	Diana	2		
2044-2049	Chauncy T. Woodford	39	NY	
	Cordelia	37		
	Adalade	13		
	Eliza	7		
	Esther (?) Allington	61	“	
2180-2216	Ambrose Austin	28	NY	{(408) AA 1-2-4-1-7-7-8}
	Sara	26		
	Benjamin	5		
	Marcelus	1m		
	Loritta Austin	19f		
2245-2280	A. W. Auston	54	NY	
	Clarissa	54		
	Abraham	16		
	Franklin	14		
	Mary	11		

[page 42-64]

[page 42-65]

Dulzelle from Ireland

1850, Town of Kingston, Ulster County, NY

893-1087	John Austin	42	England	
	Elizabeth	38	“	
	Fanny	18	“	
	John	15	“	
	Elizabeth	10	“	
1294-1531	Jeremiah Krum	53	NY	
	Maria	52		
	Jane H.	14		
	Maria E.	20		
	Edgar	12		
	Eunice	10		

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 81

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afa.org

1870, Portage County, Ohio

Charlestown

69	Thaddeus G. Austin	45	OH	{AA 1-2-1-4-5-9-5}
	Drusilla C.	38		
	Mary E.	16		
	Albert H.	13		

to Edinburg, p. 263

no Austins in Town or Village of Ravenna

Rootstown

211-212	James Austin	60	AR	joiner
	Marietta	58	OH	
	Mary D.	25	“	
	Horace	23		school teacher

finished the book.

1850, White County, Ohio

District 13

284	Jessey Austin	25	TN	
	Margh	17	IL	
285	Elisha Austin	74	NC	
	Polly “	74	NC	
	Polly “	39	NC	
	Elizabeth	30	TN	
288	Hugh Austin	42	NC	
	Mary	25	MI	
	Elishua	16	IL	
	Susannah	13	“	
	Hugh	11	“	
	Pleasant	8	“	
	William	6		
	Daniel	5		
	Louis	3		
	Roseana	2	“	

District 13, Town of Gayville

1118	Bery Austin	34	TN	
	Lucinda	33	KY	
	Mary E.	12	IL	
	Benjamin F. Austin	10	IL	
	Sarah J.	9		
	Alex	5		
	Jesse	1	“	
1382	William Austin	50	NC	
	Catharine	44	VA	
	Mary	15	IL	

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 42

AFAOA Archive Document Series

	Charles	12	“	
	George W.	11	“	
	Catharine	10	“	
	Andrew J.	7	“	
1383	Elishua Austin	23	TN	
	Charity	21	“	
	Sarah	3	IL	
	Mary M.	6/12	“	
1384	William F. M. Austin	22	TN	
	Leatha A.	21	“	
	William H.	1	IL	
1385	Hugh Austin	20	IL	
	Eliza J.	18	“	

[page 42-69]

1870, Orleans County, NY

Carlton

198-201	Griswold, Joseph	63	NH	U. S. Mail Carrier by Stage
	Mary	51	NY	
	Austin, Ida	8	MI	at school

Clarendon

235	Phelps, Simeon	48	NY	farmer
	Caroline M.	39	“	
	Austin, Alice	17	“	domestic

Kendall

229-221	Summer Austin	38	NY	{RI, p. 68}
	Harriet	38		
	Hattie L.	3		
	Nancy Bates	31	“	
254-246	James Austin	73	NY	{AA 1-2-4-1-5-1-1}
	Nancy	71		
	George	34		
	Alice	32		
	Elizabeth	24		
	James D.	6		
	Levi Peachy	18	“	

[page 42-70]

1870, Shelby, Orleans County, NY

159-158	Charles Austin	41	NY	farmer
	Lucinda	38		
	Henry	19		
	Ira	17		
	Viola	11		
	Cordelia	5		
	Laura	3		
	Lucinda Stone	64	NY	

169-175 Riley Colver/Culoes 44 NY

4/1/05

© Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 83

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaofa.org

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 42

AFAOA Archive Document Series

	Margrett	45		
	Martha	22		
	Ruth	20		
	Mark	18		
	Jesse	16		
	Clarisa	14		
	Otto	12m		
	Joel	10		
	Theodore	8		
	Carlo	7		
	Riley	5		
	Manett	3f		
				[page 42-71]
171-177	George Culver	37	NY	
	Sarah	33		
	Allen	14		
	Alice	11		
218-225	Silas Culver	62	NY	
	Sarah	30		
	Abesy	19m		
	Mary	3		
	Claresa	3		
	Silas	1		
	Josiah	26		
223-231	William Austin	53	VT	
	Elnos	42f	NY	
	Jay	16		
	Frank	11		
	Lottie	33		
	Albro, Bradley	20	NY	farm laborer
	William Vorhees	79	“	“
	Yates			
388-403	Alvine Lott	35	NY	
	Jane	29	“	
	Eugene Austin	20	“	
				[page 42-72]
	1870, Mexico			
180-186	William Davis	64	NY	{b. 1806}
	Lydia	60		
181-187	Charles Davis	37	NY	
	Almira	34		
	Sara	10		
	Mary	7		
	Lucy	4		
184-190	Joseph Davis	60	NY	
	Catherine	55		
	Amos	27		

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 42

AFAOA Archive Document Series

187-193	Christopher Calkins	60	Ireland	
	Catherine	41	“	
	William	20	NY	
	James	17		
	Bradley	14		
	Daniel	12		
	Mary	8		
236-243	John L. Davis	42	NY	
	Eleanor	38		
	Oren	15		
	{continued on p. 74, 75}			
				[page 42-73]
255-262	Benjamin Davis	56	NY	
	Rachel	51		
	Julia	21		
	Ella	15		
277-286	Alfred Calkins	48	NY	
	Jane	33		
	Mary	10		
	Ella	13		
	Francis	6f		
292-302	John Davis	48	NY	hotel keeper
	Ella	34		
	Robert	16		
	William	11		
	Henry	9		
	John	6		
	Carrie	6/12		
	Jim	22		
	Robert E.	13		
	Lydia F.	22		
				[page 42-74]
	1870, New Haven			
37-40	Reuben Austin	24	CT	{John of NH, 1-5-2-3-1-10} [Rueben]
	Mairan (Armstrong)	23	Canada	
	1860, Boston, Ionia County, MI			
2439-2338	Alfred Austin	46	NY	
	Eliza	49	“	
	Hiram	19	“	
	Mary F.	16	MI	
	Charlotte	12	“	
	Loren	8		
	Berlin			
2645-2537	Isaac L. Austin	46	NY	
	Harriet	46	“	
	Harriet E.	17	MI	
	Caroline	14	“	

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 42

AFAOA Archive Document Series

2663-2555	Jackson Eddy	30	NH	
	Louisa	23	NY	
	Byron Austin	20	NY	farm laborer
	Isaac Austin	18	“	“ “

[page 42-75]

Mexico, NY

413-427	Orrin Calkins	26	NY	
	James	30(?)		
	Julian	46f		housekeeper
	Mary	27		
	Julia	16		
	Charles	10		
	Albert	28		

421-435	Elihu Harrington	43	NY	
	Rosamond	31		
	Anna	11		
	Austin	7		
	Arnold	3		
	Eliza Ann	11/12		

418-432	Jared Ball	58	NY	
	Phoebe	40		
	Mary	19		
	Julia	16		
	Hattie	13		
	Patrieve/Patriene	10		
	John Dewel	14		

[page 42-76]

1860, Portland, Ionia County, MI

1301-1252	Samuel Minkler	32	NY	
	Margaret	28	“	
	Mary F.	9	“	
	Sarah Austin	74	MA	

Campbell

7	Hiram Asten	31	unknown	
	Mariah	31	NY	
	Ann	4	MI	
	Annie J/I	2		

464-428	George W. Ostin	76	NY	
---------	-----------------	----	----	--

1850, Portland, Ionia County, MI – no Austin or Minkler

1870, Maine, Broome County, NY

18-19	Clark, William H.	26	NY	
	Ellen J.	20f	“	housekeeper
	Charles A.	19		

[page 42-77]

1870, Sanford, Broome County, NY

55-57	Edward Austin	53	NY	lumber merchant	{RI}
	Nancy	52			

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 42

AFAOA Archive Document Series

	Edward, Jr.	21		
205-214	Orange B. Woodford	61	NY	
	Polly	61		
	Harrison P.	27		
218-227	Cornelius Woodford	29	“	
	Margaret	27		
	Mary E.	6		
	Harvey E.	5		
	Assa/Ossa E.	4f		
	Henry C.	1		
527-538	Benjamin Clark	29	NY	
	Jane	25		
	Charles	4		
	Jenny	1		
	Catharine	61	“	

[page 42-78]

1870, Union, Broome County, NY

242-250	Lewis Bogat	59	NY	
	Permelia	57		
	Marshal Austin	9	“	

Colesville

127	Reubin Austin	55	NY	[Rueben]
	Sarah	46	“	
	Reuben N.	17		
	Charles	10		
	Sarah Bradford	11	PA	
440	Addison Austin	74	CT	
	Tanzon	64	NY	
	Lydia	39		dressmaker
449	Ada Austin	17	NY	servant
463	Asa Austin	28	NY	teamster
	Orphelia	20	MI	
	Ida	1	NY	
464	Phillip Austin	23	NY	
	Frances	18	“	
	Luie	1	“	

[inside back page]

Elizabeth Holden's letter that mentions John Purvee's death was written July 1, 1874, Mexico, died Lisbon, NY.

John had a boy born about the same time Florence Austin was born.

[end of notebook 42]



Austin Families Association of America
Archive Document Series
Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook 43

*Transcribed 1998 by Gay G. Martin
proofed ggm*

[Outside Front Cover]

1953 – Washington
1954 – Hartford and Washington

[inside front cover]

Edith A. Moore
1777 42nd St., South
St. Petersburg, Fla.

c/o Mrs. John R. Arnold
16 Hesketh St.
Chevy Chase, 15, MD

[Index]

1870 Census, Broome County, NY, Austin	
1870 Census, Tioga County, NY, Woodford	
1870 Census, Ulster County, NY, Krom	
1850 Census, Oakland County, MI	6
Meachams	7
Andrus	10
Hartford, CT Church Records	13
Mabel Austin Farnham – Mangano records	27
Church Records, Hartford, CT	32
Hartford CT Bible and Family records	56
Arva Owen Austin	60
Elijah Austin and Jane Brink	63
Allegan, Allegan County Michigan	65
Niagara County, NY Wills, Lockport, NY	67
Monroe County, NY Wills	68
Attleboro, MA vital records	69
Maine Historical and Genealogical Records	71
Maine Historical Magazine	72
Bangor, ME Hist. Magazine	72
Harlam Genealogy	73
N. E. Hist and Gen. Reg. vol. 101, p. 145, Huntley	76
Gardner Gen.	76
History of Machias, ME	77
Nantucket, MA vital records	78
Carr Genealogy, by Edson I. Carr	80
Wolcott Gen.	80
Early Settlers of NY State	82
Dr. David Rogers	86
Desc. of Richard Higgins	90
New Haven, CT vital records	91
Hodge Genealogy	98
History of Waterbury, CT	100
Bible Records	101
Austin Old Center Cen. Suffield, and other Com. Cem.	101
Pound Ridge Methodist Ch., Westchester Co., NY	104
Cem., Wilford, CT	106

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 43

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Southampton County, VA marriages, Joyner/Joiner	108
Encyclopedia of Bio Representative Citizens	110
Connecticut in Revolution	112
NY in Revolution, Hodge	114
Tioga County, PA	115

[page 43-1]

1870, Colesville, Broome County, NY, July 26

467	Jacob Niles	55	NY	
	Edith	48	“	
	George Austin	21	NY	keeps billiard salon
	Rose	17		
	Bill	10/12		

1870, Candor, Tioga County, NY

265-180	Woodford, Sylvester	55	NY	
	Frank	17		
	Alice J.	13		
	Martha Barto	25	“	housekeeper
266-281	Luther Woodford	61	NY	
	Rhoda	47		
	Mary E.	27		teacher
	Louisa M.	25	“	
	Diana	22		
	Florence	11		

June 17, 1870

308-322	Albert H. Woodford	29	NY	
	Emily	23	“	
	Edwin	3		
	Mary	3/12		

[page 43-2]

1870, Candor, Tioga County, NY

310-324	Romanta Woodford	62	NY	
	Mary S.	55		
	George G.	35		
	Olive E.	35f		
	Charles R.	8		

311-325	John H. Marshall	63	NY	
	Laura	56		
	Harriet	19		
	John W.	21		
	Charles Woodford	77	“	
	Lydia S.	73	“	

942-945	John R. Woodford	46	NY	
	Armenia	43		
	Frank	9		
	William D.	7		
	John H.	5		

[page 43-3]

946-950	George Woodford	44	NY	
---------	-----------------	----	----	--

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 89

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaqa.org

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 43

AFAOA Archive Document Series

	Mary	45		
	Asel H.	18		
	Adelaide M.	15		
	Charles G.	13		
947-951	Elbert C. Woodford	47	NY	
	Sarah A.	43		
	E. Jerome	16		
	Emily F.	12		
	Eliza Scott	24	“	domestic servant
948-952	Chauncey B. Woodford	42	NY	
	Susan J.	49		
	Romeo	13		
	Kendrick	9		
	Albertus	1		
	Eliza Van Austin	22		domestic servant
				[page 43-4]
949-953	Myron L. Woodford	44	NY	
	Jane	38		
	Edward G.	10		
	Marilla	66f	CT	
	Julia Thompson	16	NY	domestic servant
957-961	Chauncy T. Woodford	58	NY	
	Cordelia	58	“	
	Martha Howard	23	“	domestic servant
974-976	William Lynch	32	NY	laborer
	Harriet “	30	“	
	Franklin “	4		
	Woodford	60	“	laborer
				[page 43-5]
	1870, Village of Kingston, Ulster County, NY			
64-75	Krom, Cornelius	43	NY	
	Winfred	42f		
	William	17		
	Samuel J.	13		
	Roosa	3		
76	Morgan Krom	25	NY	carpenter
	Rachel E.	24		
	Russel	1		
883-2019	John Austin	61	England	
	Elizabeth	57	Scotland	
	Anna	18	NY	
	Caroline	13	“	
				[page 43-6]
	1850, Newaygo County, Michigan – no Austins			

White Lake, Oakland County, MI

2106-2143 Lydia Austin 47 NY

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 43

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Henry	20	“
Lucy	16	“
Phoebe	12	“
2157-2194 Frederick Austin	50	NY
Joanna	47	“
Marilla	18	

Begin Highand, p. 166
{see Book 41, p. 39}

Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, NY, in NY Gen. and Bio rec. vol. 65, p. 395

Hiram Austin b. Mary 30, 1797 N.Y.C., died Jan. 12, 1875, (June 2, 1875) ae 79.

[page 43-7]

Meachams, NY.Gen.. and Bio. Records, vol. 65, 1934, p. 107

Jeremiah Meacham, a resident of Salem, MA in 1650, but subsequently of Southold and Easthampton, LI, until 1666.

Amrs: Azure, on a fesse or between 3 lions' heads erased, as many escallops of the field (blue shield – gold fesse – silver lions' heads – blue shells).

Crest: a falcon with wings expanded proper, belled, or.

Burke's General Armory.

b. about 1613, presumably in Somersetshire England and came to Salem between 1630 and 1650, (56) Isaac⁴ Meacham, Ichabod³, Isaac², Jeremiah¹) born Aug. 21, 1716 Enfield CT.

m. Enfield Lydia Blanchard in May 1758, he migrated with his family to Western, now Warren, Worcester County, MA.

[page 43-8]

wife Lydia died there Aug. 15, 1762; m(2) Abigail Seeley may 19, 1764 (186) Simeon⁵ born Aug. 30, 1766 Western, MA, died Aug. 26, 1836, Sturgis, MI; m(1) Jan. 10, Hannah Eddy, m(2) Dec. 31, 1803 Paris, NY, Lydia Calkins.

(178)

children of Isaac⁵ Meacham, Isaac⁴, Ichabod³, Isaac², Jeremiah, born Dec. 25, 1748 Warren, MA.

He was in Williamstown in 1775 when he enlisted on May 1 of that year with the rank of Sergeant in Capt. A. Angel's Company of Col. David Brewer's 6th regiment for 3 months service. He also served from Aug. 1, 1777 to Aug. 21, of the same year, in Capt. Samuel Clark's Company. Benjamin Simond's Berkshire Regt. On Sept. 20, 1776 he married Lucy Standish

[page 43-9]

and subsequently moved to Vermont with his brothers Jacob and Abraham. The census res. of 1790 Isaac Meacham at Pawlet VT with a family of 4 boys and 2 females. He finally moved to Sandy Creek, NY, where he died Aug. 16, 1829, and where his widow Lucy died Jan. 13, 1840. Children:

1. John, b. 1777, moved to Pulaski, NY, no further record published.
2. Jabes, b. 1785, m. S. Terrill, built the light house on Lake Ontario at Salmon River, NY
3. Isaac, b. Feb. 13, 1791, Pawlet, VT, m. Jan. 1812 Sophia Champney, soldier in War of 1812; in 1847 settled in Middleburg, OH, died Nov. 20, 1867, at Parma (family records) had 3 sons and 6 daughters.
4. Thomas, b. Feb. 16, 1794, Pawlet, died Mar. 20, 1824 Richland, NY. Had 7 children.
5. Persis, noted by I. M. S.

no further record.

[page 43-10]

Vital Records, Hartford, CT – Andrus

George Andros – born Feb. 23, 1726/27, son of Robert and Abigail, Mansfield, CT

George Andrus, son of Timothy and Lydia, b. May 7, 1817, North Haven

George Andrus, m. Betsey Hill, Nov. 27, 1828, by Rev. Peter Griffing, Hebron.

Peter Andrews, son of Ebenezer and Sarah, b. Aug. 12, 1757, Fairfield.

Peter Andrews, son of John and Hannah, b. Dec. 6, 1723 Wallingford.

Peter Anders, signer of covenant Canaan, the church removed to Stillwater, NY; vol. 1-a, page 5

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 43

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Peter Andrews – Rev. Luther Gleason, Deacon Thomas Morey, William Seymour, and Lory Jessup Morehouse in Hadley for the
[page 43-11]

baptism of his children.

(The church removed to Stillwater, NY, Canaan, vol 1-a, p. 73.)

Peter Andruss Adm. full communion Apr. 17, 1803, Canaan, vol. 1-a, p. 45

Peter Andrus, son of Diliverance, bp. Aug. () 1781, Canaan, vol. 1, p. 14

Peter Andrus, son George, bp. Sept. 6, 1772, Canaan, Vol. 1, p. 10

James Andrews, Adm. full communion, July 31, 1814, Canaan, vol. 1-a, p. 77

James Andrew, son of Peter and Betsy, bp. by Rev. Daniel Marsh, Canaan, Vol. 1, p. 4.

[page 43-12]

George Andruss, signer of covenant June 29, 1752, Canaan, Vol. 1, p. 35.

George Andrus O. C. June 29, 1771, Canaan, p. 27, vol. 1, p. 53.

O. C. owned the church covenant.

George Andrews died Feb. 1772 Canaan, Vol. 1-A, p. 2

George Andrews, son of George, dec'd, bp. June 20, 1773 Canaan, vol. 1, p. 10

George Andrus, son of Deliverance and Irena, bp. Mar. 1, 1795 by Rev. Robert Campbell. Canaan, vol. 1, p. 18

Irena Andrus, O. C. Mar. 9, 1789

all these transferred to Stillwater, NY

[page 43-13]

Austin

Church Records, Hartford

Aaron Austin {AA 1-2-4-5} son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Hovey){d. y.} no date

Aaron Austin {1-2-4-2-2} son of Thomas Jr. and Lucy (Rising), no date

Aaron second son Nathaniel and Abigail (Hovey) no date

Abigail {1-2-4-6-7} of Nathaniel and Abigail, no date

Abigail (Comstock) dau. of Elkanah and Sally (Green) and w. of Sedgwick Austin d. Mar. 30, 1828 {1-2-4-1-5-1-5}

Abigail Austin dau. of Thomas 3rd and Pamela (Loomis), no date {1-2-4-2-2-11}

Abigail Austin (Northrup) widow, formerly wife of Capt. Joel Northrup, died Jan. 3, 1847 ae 89 (blurred, possibly "1827")

Alfred Austin son of Thomas 3rd and Pamela (Loomis) b. Oct. 1797; m. Maria Lucy Smith, dau. of Levi and Terza Almeda (Lacy), died 1834. {1-2-4-2-2-1}

Alfred Francis Austin son of Alfred and Maria Lacy (Smith) born Feb. 19, 1829; died May 16, 1902.

[page 43-14]

Allmerin(?) Austin son of Ezekiel and Ann born 1824.

Ann wife of Ezekiel died Oct. 28, 1858.

Anna Maria Austin dau. of Ezra T. and Mary A. (Trevett) b. Nov. 2, 1848; m. Darius L. Orton July 17, 1868; died 1912

Schenectady NY. Darius b. Jan. 7, 1841 Fairhaven, VT. {John of E. H. 1-5-6-7-1- }

Anna Maria Humphrey Austin died May 21, 1915 ae 69.

Anson son of Thomas 3rd and Pamela (Loomis) born Feb. 13, 1810 {1-2-4-2-2-7}

Anthony son of Richard and Alice b. in England, m. Esther Higgins [Huggins?] Oct. 19, 1664, d. 1698. Vol. 17, p. 23 {1-2}

Anthony Austin son of Anthony and Esther (Higgins)[(Huggins)?] b. Dec. 7, 1668 at Rawley, MA, son m. Elizabeth King.

Aaron son of Thomas 3rd and Pamela (Loomis) no date {1-2-4-2-2-4}

[page 43-15]

Aramelia Austin dau. of Ezekiel and Ann b. Jan. 9, 1806.

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 43

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Aurelia Austin {John 1-5-2-7-6} b. Sept. 23, 1792 Canaan, CT; m. Deacon Benjamin Ambler Mar. 24, 1845, Fishkill, NY, his second wife m; he married first w. Polly Seger Apr. 15, 1808; Polly born Sept. 17_4; Benjamin b. Nov. 20, 1787. He died Apr. 17, 1867, Danbury, married at Danbury at 2nd Baptist Church.

Avery M. Allyn son of Austin Allyn and first wife Lucy Morgan, b. Apr. 18, 1841; died Mar. 19, 1866 ae 26.

Boyd Alber Austin son of Ezekiel and Ann b. Nov. 19, 1814.

Charles b. Apr. 1825 or 1828.

Charles C. Austin son Austin and 2nd wife Hannah E. Ives, b. June 18, 1852, died Dec. 16, 1881 ae 29 y 6 mos.

[page 43-16]

Austin

Clarine Austin {AA} b. May 27, 1811; m. Gilbert Warner May 28, 1829 at Suffield, died Jan. 7, 1892. Gilbert b. May 13, 1808, died Apr. 5, 1875.

Clerina Apley Austin {1-2-1-6-5-5} dau. of John and Sally and wife of Nelson died Mar. 31, 1874.

Dan Austin {1-2-4-2-1} son of Thomas Sr. and Hannah (Hale) in Suffield, CT

Daniell {1-2-4-8} son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Hovey)

David {John of N. Haven 1-5-3-4-5-3} m. Nancy Beechen/Beecher of Waterbury Jan. 15, 1842

David F. son of Ezekiel and Ann b. Nov. 1810

David M. Austin husband of Nancy M. Beecher d. Mar. 25, 1873 ae 71

David W. of Waterbury {John of N. Haven 1-5-3-4-5-3} m. Nancy Maria Beecher Jan. 15, 1842; died Mar. 25, 1873 ae 71;

Nancy Maria died Apr. 16, 1881 ae 65.

Edmon Austin m. Susanna Lawrence Jan. 6, 1736.

[page 43-17]

Austin

Edward or Edwin son of Ezekiel and Ann b. Jan. 28, 1818

Edward {1-2-4-2-2-1-1} son of Alfred and Maria Lacy (Smith) b. Dec. 20, 1824; m. Eveline Chloe Gillette Oct. 29, 1846 at Granville, MA; died Nov. 28, 1901 Suffield, CT. Eveline b. May 30, 1824; died May 26, 1907 Suffield.

Edward {1-2-4-2-2-2} son of Thomas 3rd and Pamela (Loomis) b. {1800}.

Edward Warren Austin son of Franklin Beman Austin and Ida B. (Hinckley) b. July 27, 1898 Springfield, MA, died July 30, 1898 Springfield, MA.

Elizabeth {1-2-6} daughter of Anthony and Esther (Higgins) b. Apr. 20, 1684 Suffield, m. Benjamin Gillette.

Emily M., daughter of Ezekiel and Ann, b. Apr. 27, 1808.

Emma Cecelia m. Geo. Francis Hale, son of Geo. Titus and Mary Ann (Brown) Nov.

[page 43-18]

16, 1904 Hartford, CT; George b. May 19, 1878 Greenpoint, NY

Esther daughter Anthony and Esther (Higgins) b. Jan. 11, 1686 Suffield {1-2-7}, m. Nathaniel Harmon.

Eveline Chloe (Gillette), {1-2-4-2-2-1-1} widow of Edward Austin died May 26, 1907 Suffield.

Eveline Louise daughter Edward and Eveline Chloe (Gillette) b. June 13, 1857, died Feb. 22, 1864 {AA 1-2-4-2-2-1-1}

Ezekiel m. Ann. Ann b. Mar. 2, 1786; died Oct. 28, 1858.

Franklin Beman Austin {AA} son of Edward and Eveline Chloe (Gillette) b. July 19, 1859 Suffield. Lived at Springfield; Ida B. b. July 16, 1864 at Lee, MA.

Frederick Edward son of Edward and Eveline Chloe (Gillette) b. June 19, 1851, died Feb. 28, 1864 {1-2-4-2-2-1-1-4/5}

[page 43-19]

Austin

Gamaliel {AA 1-2-4-2-2-1-2} son of Alfred and Maria Lacy (Smith) b. June 26, 1833 in Rebecca Holmer (Holmes in VR index)

George Alfred {1-2-4-2-2-1-1-3} son of Edward and Eveline Chloe (Gillette) b. Aug. 26, 1853.

George L. m. Anna Maria Humphrey Apr. 7, 1864.

Hannah daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail (Hovey) no date {1-2-4-10}

Hannah daughter of Thomas Sr. and Hannah (Hale) b. Suffield. {1-2-4-2}

Hannah (Hellogg or Kellogg) daughter of Azariah and Hannah Catlin and widow of __ Austin.

Harriet dau. of Thomas 3rd and Pamela (Loomis) b. no date {1-2-4-2-2-2}

Harriet K, daughter of Austin and 1st wife Lucy Morgan b. Jan. 30, 1833; died Oct. 14, 1883.

Hiram F. m. Henrietta L. Kimball, dau. of Wm. Henry and Sarah B. (Burch) Feb. 9, 1870; Henrietta L. b. Mar. 8, 1849.

[page 43-20]

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 43

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Austin

James Auston son of Silas b. Dec. 22, 1814
James (?) son of Ezekiel and Ann b. Apr. 26, 1829.
James T., {AA 1-1-2-11-1- } Hon. son of Hon. Jonathan Loring Austin of Boston b. Jan. 7, 1784; died May 28, 1870 ae 86
Boston. Bd. June 1, 1870. A great statesman, a recipient of the Franklin Medal 1793.
James W. m. Kate Bender, Nov. 22, 1866. Kate b. Apr. 20, 1848.
Jane dau. of Thomas 3rd and Pamela (Loomis) b. 1813 {1-2-4-2-2-2}
Jerusha m. as second wife Gershom Dunham Aug. 14, 1844 in Penfield, NY; died May 8, 1854, Gershom b. Nov. 19, 1781, Cob() CT, died Dec. 18, 1859.
Joel son of Thomas and Lucy (Rising), no date {1-2-4-2-2-4}

[page 43-21]

Austin

Joel son of Thomas Sr. and Hannah (Hale) b. Suffield {AA 1-2-4-2}
John son of Anthony and Esther b. Oct. 22, 1672 Rowley, MA, m. Agnes King {1-2-3}
John m. Louisa Chamberlin. Louisa b. Apr. 9, 1817 Mansfield, CT, d. Mar. 31, 1879 Greenfield, MA
John m. Maria Chamberlin; her second marriage. She m(1) William Weeden. Maria b. Nov. 21, 1830 Mansfield, CT.
Joseph son of Ezekiel and Ann b. Apr. 15, 1827.
Julia dau. of Ezekiel and Ann b. Dec. 24, 1812.
Julia Maria {1-2-4-2-2-2-1-1-1} daughter Edward and Eveline Chloe (Gillette) b. Aug. 16, 1848; m. Rev. Seth Taylor Farnham Aug. 8, 1877 Suffield, CT; died Dec. 23, 1923 Springfield, MA. Seth b. Aug. 20, 1847 Morris, CT, died Sept. 7, 1884 at Block Island.
Louisa daughter Thomas 3rd and Pamela (Loomis) b. 1815. {1-2-4-2-2-2}

[page 43-22]

Austin

Lucy daughter of Thomas and Lucy (Rising) b. 1769 {AA 1-2-4-2-2-1}
Lucy Ann daughter Ezekiel and Ann b. Apr. 16, 1820
Mary daughter Austin and second wife Hannah E. Ives b. Sept. 26, 1853, died Feb. 21, 1854
Mary daughter Thomas Sr. and Hannah (Hale) b. Suffield 1757 – {1-2-4-2-10}
Mary {1802} daughter of Thomas 3rd and Pamela {1-2-4-2-2-2}
Mary (Gilbirt/Gilbert) dau of Nathaniel and Jeane and wife of __ Austin died Jan. 20, 1778 in her 31st year.
Mary Jane dau of Ezra T. and Mary A. (Trevett) b. Dec. 1, 1845; m. Phillips Van Vleck; died Apr. 11, 1897.
Miriam daughter Nathaniel and Abigail (Hovey) b. 1709 {1-2-4-4}
Miriam Bassett dau. of Franklin {1-2-4-2-2-2-1-1-5-2} Beman Austin and Ida B. (Hinckley) b. Feb. 11, 1901, Springfield, MA; m. Clifton Elijah Bradley Aug. 23, 1924, Springfield, MA.

[page 43-23]

Austin

Missouri, b. Feb. 15, 1812; m as 3rd wife David Bonify Bradford, son of William, Sr. and Concurrence (Bonfoey[?]) Dec. 1, 1864; died Sept. 15, 1884; David b. Dec. 15, 1800, died July 5, 1880.
Moses, son of Thomas Jr. and Lucy (Rising) b. __ 1774. {1-2-4-2-2-3}
Nancy Maria (Beecher) widow David W. Austin of Waterbury died Apr. 16, 1881 ae 65 {John of N. Haven 1-5-3-4-5-3}
Nathaniel son Nathaniel and Abigail (Hovey) b. 1705; m. Agnes Adams {1-2-4-1}
Nathaniel son Thomas Sr. and Hannah (Hale) b. Suffield {1-2-4-2-8}
Nelson m. Clerina Apley daughter John and Sally Mar. 29, 1932 {1-2-1-6-5-4 AA}
Olive R. b. Nov. 10, 1839; m. Allen C. Ellis son Augustus Jr. and Sarah (Willcox) Nov. 29, 1860; Allen C.

[page 43-24]

Austin

b. June 3, 1839.
Pamela, daughter Thomas 3rd and Pamela (Loomis) b. 1808 {1-2-4-2-2-2}
Phebe, daughter Thomas and Lucy Rising b. __ {1-2-4-2-2-5}
Rachel daughter Nathaniel and Abigail (Hovey) b. __ {1-2-4-3}
Richard son of Anthony and Esther Higgins[Huggins?], b. Sept. 22, 1666 Rowley, MA, married Dorothy Adams {1-2-1}
Richard of Bishopto[Bishopstoke](w) m. England m. Alice (__), sailed with their 2 sons Richard and Anthony, settled in Charlestown, MA. {1}

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 43

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Robert son of Austin {Allyn} and 2nd wife Hannah E. Ives b. Sept. 28, 1848.
Samuel son Nathaniel and Abigail (Hovey) b. 1746 {1-2-4-2-4}
Samuel son of Thomas Sr. and Hannah (Hale) b. 1746 Suffield, {1-2-4-2-4}
Sarah dau. “
Sedgwick m. Abigail Comstock dau. of Elkanah and Sally Green, Jan {1-2-4-1-5-1-5}

[page 43-25]

Austin

28, 1824 Owasco, NY; Abigail b. Oct. 10, 1801 New London, CT., died Mar. 30, 1828. {1-2-4-1-5-1-5}
Seth son of Thomas Sr. and Hannah Hale, b. Suffield {1748, 1-2-4-2-5}
Stephen son Austin and first wife Lucy Morgan b. July 14, 1846, died July 15, 1868 ae 22.
Thomas son of Thomas Sr. and Hannah Hale b. Suffield d.y. {1-2-4-2}
Thomas Jr. son Thomas Sr. and Hannah Hale b. 1742 Suffield, m. Lucy Rising 1768; died Aug. 28, 1816. {1-2-4-2-2}
Thomas Sr. son of Nathaniel and Abigail Hovey, b. __, m. Hannah Hale Dec. 13, 1737 {1-2-4-2}
Thomas 3rd son of Thomas Jr. and Lucy Rising, b. 1771; m. Pamela Loomis Dec. 15, 1796. {1-2-4-2-2-2}
Tillotson child of Ezra T. and Mary A. Trevett, b. Jan. 1, 1840; died Oct. 6, 1840.

[page 43-26]

Austin

Wendell Phillips m. Dorothy P. Savery, daughter Chester K. and Mary J. Parker, May 12, 1925; Dorothy P. b. Aug. 6, 1895
Brandon, VT.
____ m. Mary Gilbert, dau. of Nathaniel and Jeane __; Mary b. Feb. 14, 1748 Middletown, died Jan. 20, 1778 in the 31st yr.
____ m. Hannah Kellogg, daughter of Azariah and Hannah Catlin; Hannah b. Aug. 4, 1759; died Oct. 31, 1837 ae 78.
____ m. Rachel Bishop
Rachel m. Elson Bishop.

[page 43-27]

Photostat Record of Mabel Austin Farnham Mangano {AA 1-2-4-2-2-1-1}

Edward Austin m. Eveline C. Gillette, Granville, MA Oct. 29, 1846
Julia Maria Austin and Rev. S. T. Farnham m. Aug. 8, 1877 Suffield
Franklin B. Austin and Ida B. Hinckley m. Apr. 7, 1889 Suffield, res. Springfield.
Mabel Austin Farnham and Rev. Ausain Mangano m. Suffield Jan. 31, 1907
Miriam(?) Bassett Austin and Clifton Elijah Bradley at Springfield, MA Aug. 23, 1924 {1-2-4-2-2-1-1-5-2}
Edward Austin b. Dec. 20, 1824
Evelie C. Gillette b. May 30, 1824
Julia Maria Austin b. Aug. 16, 1848
Frederic Edward Austin b. June 19, 1851
George Alfred Austin b. Aug. 26, 1853
Eveline Louise Austin b. June 13, 1857
Franklin Beman Austin b. July 19, 1859
Seth Taylor Farnham b. Aug. 20, 1847, Morris, CT.

[page 43-28]

Mabel Austin Farnham b. Sept. 7, 1878 Suffield
Mary Cantwell Farnham b. July 9, 1880 Malone, NY
Julia Eveline Farnham b. Aug. 13, 1882 Malone, NY
Ida B. Hinckley b. July 16, 1864, Lee, MA.
Edward Warren Austin b. July 27, 1898 Springfield
Miriam Bassett Austin b. Feb. 11, 1901 Springfield
Richard Farnham Mangano b. May 17, 1908 Jamaica, LI, NY
Philip Austin Mangano b. Mar. 23, 1910 Richmond Hill, LI, NY
Arthur Dirtz Mangano b. July 31, 1911 Hampton Falls, NH
Phyllis Harriet Bradley b. July 13, 1925 Springfield, MA
Cynthia Elizabeth Bradley b. Feb. 5, 1928 Saugertus, NY
Jonathan Austin Bradley b. Feb. 22, 1931 Hoursdale, PA

[page 43-29]

Austin

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 95

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaoa.org

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 43

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Thomas Jr. b. 1742; m. 1768 Lucy Rising. He was Sergeant in Capt. Lee's Company, 4th Reg. Enlisted Mar. 3, 1777 (Rec. Conn. Men in Revolution, p. 183) {AA 1-2-4-2-2} Children:

Lucy b. 1769
Thomas 3rd b. 1771
Moses b. 1774

Joel
Aaron
Phebe

Thomas 3rd born 1771, married Pamela Loomis Dec. 15, 1796 of Windsor, CT. Children:

Alfred b. Oct. 1797, died 1834
Mary
Edward
Aaron
Pamela
Anson
Jane
Harriet
Louisa
Cornelius
Abigail

[page 43-30]

Austin

Alfred b. Oct. 1797 m. Maria Lacy Smith (descendent of the old and famous DeLacy family, Magna Charter Barons and Lord Lieutenants of Ireland), daughter of Levi Smith and Terza Almeda Lacy. {AA 1-2-4-2-2-1} Children:

- +1. Edward b. Dec. 20, 1824, died Nov. 28, 1901
2. Gamaliel, b. June 26, 1822, m. Rebecca Holmes.
3. Alfred Francis, b. Feb. 19, 1829, died May 16, 1902.

Edward Austin m. Oct. 29, 1846 Eveline Chloe Gillette. Children:

Frederick Edward, b. June 19, 1851
George Alfred, b. Aug. 26, 1853
Eveline Louise, June 13, 1857
Franklin Beman, July 19, 1859
Julia Maria, b. Aug. 16, 1848

[page 43-31]

Vital Records, Andrew Warner

Andrew Warner of Hartford m. Rebecca Fletcher daughter of John of Milford Oct. 10, 1653 by Wm. Fowler, J.P., Milford, CT.

Andrew Sr. died Jan. 26, 1681

Andrew m. Hannah Stannard, widow Apr. 3, 1706, Saybrook.

[page 43-32]

Church Records, Hartford

Austin

Aaron son of Joshua and Susannah bp. June 11, 1786, Wallingford, First Congregational Church {John of N. Haven 1-5-3-3-9}

Aaron m. Mary Cooley Mar. 31, 1808 by J(ames) N(oyes), Wallingford, 1st Cong.

Abby died Aug., about 20, 1839 at her father's; Bozrah Cong. Church.

Abigail admitted to church Dec. 4, 1707, New Haven 1st Cong.

Abigail, husband Jo(s)hua church members Sept. 18, 1763 East Haven 1st Cong. Church {1-3-2}

Abner – his wife buried Aug. 2, 1763 {John of N.H. 1-5-3-2} Wallingford, 1st Cong. Church.

Abner, adm. communion Aug. 27, 1775, New Haven, 1st Cong. Ch.

Abner, bd. May 14, 1780 Wallingford {John of N.H. 1-5-3-2}

Abner died June (1), 1780 New Haven

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 96

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaqa.org

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 43

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Alfred Janeway son of John P. bp. Oct. 6, 1822 Norwich 1st Cong. {John 1-2-2-1-11-13}
Alvah (first name crossed out) dau. of Ezra, bp. June 16, 1793 Wallingford 1st Cong. Ch. {John of N.H. 1-5-6-5-4}

[page 43-33]

Austin

Anita Antoinette bp. May 4, 1930 Danbury 1st Cong.
Ann adult bp. July 2, 1841 E. Hartford 1st Church Records
Ann m. Frederic Colton Oct. 15, 1845 by D. M. Seward, W. Hartford 1st Church records.
Ann M. Berlin, Kensington Cong. Church
Ann M. Austin Biglow church member 1858, dismissed and recommended June 16, 1861 to Cong. Church, Norfolk, CT.
Ann Maria admitted to Church July 1841, dismissed June 25, 1843 to 4th Church, Hartford, E. Haven.
Anna m. Simeon Stephens, of N. Bristol June 16, 1815 by James Noyes, Wallingford.
Anna and Caleb, children of Abner, bp. Sept. 11, 1774 by Chauncey Whittelsey, New Haven {John N. Haven 1-5-3-2-3}
Ann Elizabeth infant of Wm. Austin bp. June 4, 1837 Wallingford {John of N. Haven 1-5-3-7-7-3}
Anna Emily infant of Emily and __ bp. Oct. 22, 1870 at Wm. Austin's, Wallingford.

[page 43-34]

Austin

Archibald m. Mehetabel Gate Mar. 12, 1778 Killingworth Cong. Ch. {AA 1-2-1-9-5}
Archibald had still born son Mar. 11, 1780 New Haven {AA 1-2-1-9-5}. His daughter died June 15, 1783 ae 3 weeks New Haven.
Archibald and wife administered communion Dec. 28, 1783 New Haven.
Archibald died June 1, 1785, Bristol, Eng. New Haven [?]
Archibald's wife died Aug. 13, 1821, Goshen
Asa bp. July 6, 1817 – Canton Center.
Augusta O. Miss m. Mr. Edwin E. Gaylord both of Wallingford June 10, 1871.
Benjamin son of Benjamin bp. July 1, 1770 “on wife's right” Griswold. {John of N. Haven 1-5-6-2}
Benjamin died Apr. 25, 1789 Griswold.
Benjamin and Lucy children of Ezra bp. July 21, 1810 Wallingford {1-5-6-5-7/8}
Benjamin Beecher, Mary Augusta, William Eli, Henry Cotton, and Elizabeth Beecher, children of Grace {John 1-2-2-9-5}

[page 43-35]

M., widow of Eli B., bp. Aug. 30, 1843 New Haven {John of N. Haven, 1-2-2-9-5}
Benoni, son of Joshua Jr., bp. Oct. 23, 1774 Wallingford {1-5-3-3-5}
Bethiah, wife of Joseph, bp. Nov. 25, 1804 Wallingford {1-5-3-2-2}
Betsey and Esther, dau. of Ezra, bp. July 2, 1816 Wallingford {1-5-6-5-9/10}
Caleb of Canterbury m. Hepsibah Jones of Norwich Apr. 15, 1761 Lisbon, Newent Cong. Church {unplaced}
Caleb and Anna, children of Abner bp. Sept. 11, 1774 by Rev. Chauncey Whittelsey, New Haven {1-5-3-2-3/4}
Caleb m. Laura Neff, both of Wallingford, Mar. 1, 1814 Wallingford {John 1-5-3-2-3}
Caleb H., Dr., dismissed and recommended Mar. 17, 1823 to church in Kensington, Morris church records of South Farms recommended to Middletown, Berlin {John 1-5-2-7-7}
Caleb H. m. Millisene Waterman, both of Berlin, June 8, 1826, Berlin.

[page 43-36]

Austin

Charles Alden infant of Sherman and w. bp. July 15, 1855 Wallingford {John of N. Haven 1-5-3-7-7-1}
Charlotte Mrs. d. Jan. 16, 1850 ae 75 at poor house Windham.
Clarinda and hus. Porter ch. mem. Oct. 3, 1832; he died Nov. 10, 1857; she bd. Apr. 26, 1871 Wallingford.
Currence son of Joel and Hannah bp. Jan. 7, 1787 Wallingford {1-5-3-7-9}
Dan Linsey, Julia Ann, Laura Lucretia, Geo. Caleb, and John Neff, children of Caleb, bp. June 22, 1828 Wallingford {1-5-3-2-3}
Daniel son of Joshua bp. Oct. 2, 1763 East haven {1-3-2-2}
Daniel m. Sarah Pardee Sept. 5, 1787 East Haven.
Daniel – his child died July 23, 1791 ae 9 months, New Haven.
Daniel – his w., adm. “special ordinances” July 16, 1797 East Haven.

[page 43-37]

Daniel – his child died Dec. 19, 1800 ae 3 weeks East Haven {John of N. Haven 1-3-2-2}

David Austin bp. Mar. 23, 1734-5 New Haven {1-2-2-1}

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 97

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaqa.org

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 43

AFAOA Archive Document Series

David son of Joel and Hannah bp. July 9, 1775 – Wallingford {1-5-3-7-1}
David m. (Mary?) Shepherd, eldest dau. of Mr. Shepherd Feb. 8, 1801 by James Noyes – Wallingford.
David bd. Jan. 17(26) 1825, ae 52, Wallingford.
David Rogers son of John P. and W bp. June 14, 1807 by E. Waterman, Bridgeport {1-2-2-1-11-6- }
Desire m. Daniel Mix b. of Preston Nov. 3, 1799 Griswold
Eli son of Abner bp. Feb. 7, 1779 New Haven {1-5-3-2-5}
Elias – his w bd. Aug. 28, 1822 ae 55 Wallingford {1-5-3-3-1}
Elias m. Lucretia Baldwin Jan 8, 1824 Guilford
Elijah d. June 20, 1794 ae 45 away from home, New Haven {AA 1-2-1-9-4}

[page 43-38]

Austin

Elijah ch mem 1824 1st Ch of Christ, Harwinton
Elijah Phelps son of Elijah bp. Jan 23, 1780 New Haven {AA 1-2-1-9-4-2}
Elisha of Sheffield m. Johanna Cadwell of Hartford Jan. 26, 1776 (perhaps Jan. 24) W. Hartford
Eliza wife of Wm. P. bp. and adm. ch. July 5, 1840 Wallingford {1-5-3-7-7-3}
Elizabeth adult bp. Oct. 7, 1695 New Haven
Elizabeth w. John, renewed her baptismal covenant July 11, 1773 Middletown
Elizabeth wid. d May 17, 1797 ae 94, bd. May 19, 1797 Middletown
Elizabeth b. adm. ch Apr. 25, 1858 on profession, New Haven
Elizabeth B. with Grace M. (Beecher) Austin wid. of Eli B. dism. and recom. Dec. 30, 1873 to Cong. Ch. W. Midway, MA, New Haven {1-2-2-9-5}

[page 43-39]

Emily Josephine inf. of Wm. bp. Aug. 9, 1840 Wallingford {John of N. Haven 1-5-3-7-7-3-2}
Enoch m. Fanny Benton, Nov. 22, 1865 Thomas Fitch's book, Guilford
Enos m. Charling Hopson Nov. 12, 1810 Wallingford
Eunice m. Nathaniel Lynde of Brookfield, MA Mar. 26, 1822 Windsor
Esther adm. ch. Dec. 1, 1833 dism. 1835 to ch. New Haven – Wallingford
Esther wife of Joel d. Mar. 29, 1885 ae 71 Durham {John, 1-5-3-7-7-4}
Esther wife of Joel d. Jan. 2, 1902 Durham. ae 82
Ezra of Meriden m. Esther Sturgis of Wallingford Jan. 9, 1783 Wallingford
Ezra his ch. bd. Oct. 2, 1787 ae 4, Wallingford
Ezra m. ___ May Nov. __, 1800 Wallingford {John of N. Haven 1-5-6-5}
Ezra bd. Dec. 21, 1831
Fanny Mrs., wid. d. Jan 2, 1892 ae 82 Durham
Frederic J. adm. ch. Dec. 31, 1821 New Haven; membership withdrawn Oct. 26, 1845 New Haven

[page 43-40]

Gad m. Mahaler Barber, col. June 26, 1814 by Rev. Isaac Jones, Litchfield, St. Michael's Parish
George d. Oct. () 1781 "in captivity in NY" Griswold {RI p. 231}
Grace Maria wid. Eli B. adm. ch. Mar. 26, 1843 on profession, New Haven {John, 1-2-2-9-5}
H. W. and w. adm. ch. Nov. 2, 1919 by letter, Milford
H. W. and w. and Wendell of Pond Point ch. mem. Mar. 3, 1926 Milford
Han(n)ah Austin bp. Aug. 23, 1741 New Haven
Hannah w. Joel bp. June 25, 1775 Wallingford {John 1-5-3-7}
Hannah w. Samuel d. May 6, 1850 ae 24, drowned, Windsor
Harriet d. Ezra and ___ bp. Sept. 1, 1805 Wallingford {John 1-5-6-5- }
Harriet Adeline (Hall) w. of Horace Austin aem. ch. July 1, 1843 Wallingford {John 1-5-3-7-7-5}

[page 43-41]

Austin

Harrington of Granville, NY m. Rebecca Chapel of New London July 31, 1808 New London
Hattie Miss of Leverett, MA m. Mr. Alonzo C. Allen of Hendsdale, MA Sept. 3, 1863 Wallingford
Henry son of Elijah bp. Apr. 21, 1782 New Haven {1-2-1-9-4-3}
Hopkins adm. ch. Oct. 1820 by letter from ch. in Milford – Morris
Horace m. Harriet A. Hall b. of Wallingford Oct. 28, 1847 {John of N. Haven 1-5-3-7-7-5}

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 98

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaoa.org

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 43

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Howard Shirley ch. of Wm. P. bp. May 8, 1859 Wallingford
Isaac son of Ezra bp. Jan. 24, 1796 Wallingford {1-5-6-5}
J. B. Mr. d. Jan. 7, 1828 ae 76 Bozrah
James bp. Feb. 25, 1738-9 New Haven
James s. Abner and Obedience bp. Sept. 24, 17(?)5 Wallingford {11-5-3-2-1}

[page 43-42]

Austin

Jesse d. Sept. 20, 1801 Durham – Private records deaths {AA 1-2-1-1-2}
Jesse d. Sept. 26, 1801 ae 73, Durham 1728
Joel m. Hannah Sexton Apr. 12, 1773 Wallingford, adm. ch June 25, 1775 {John, 1-5-3-7}
Joel son of Joel and Hannah, Wallingford, bp. May 25, 1777 {1-5-3-7}
Joel his child Martha bd. Jan. 24, 1779 ae 7 mo.
Joel his child bp. July 6, 1788
Joel bd. Nov. 1, 1814 ae 65, Wallingford
Joel Jr. bd. Nov. 3, 1814 ae 38, Wallingford
Joe his child d. Oct. 2, 1845 ae 1, Durham.
Joel, his wife died Mar. 29, 1885 Durham
Joel d. Dec. 3, 1895 ae 84 Durham
John bp. Sept. 26, 1736 New Haven {1-2-2-3}
John m. Esther Herrick (Gates first written) of Preston Jan. 16, 1783 Griswold
John d. July 19, 1794 ae 58 New Haven
John d. Nov. 25, 1856 ae 58 y Glastonbury
John P. w. Susannah adm ch Sept 1, 1816 by letter, Norwich {John 1-2-2-1-11}

[page 43-43]

John Pardee, Polly and Stephen ch. of Daniel bp. Sept. 17, 1797 East Haven {John 1-3-2-2}
Jonathan Ostain/Astain s. David bp. Aug. 4, 1745 New Haven {1-2-2-9}
Jonathan m. Sarah Beecher Feb. 24, 1782 New Haven
Joseph son of Benj. bp Apr. 13, 1772 on his wife's right, Griswold {1-5-6-2-2}
Joseph son of John and Elizabeth bp. July 11, 1773 Middletown
Joseph son of Abner and Obedience bp. Sept. 24, 1775 Wallingford {John 1-5-3-2-5}
Joseph m. Polly Clark b. of Middletown Apr. 13, 1797 M.
Joseph son of Joseph and Mary bp May 29, 1800 "young", Middletown
Joseph o.c. May 29, 1800 Middletown
Joseph and wife adm. ch. Sept. 7, 1800 Goshen
Joseph d. 1801 ae 38, Prayers were said for him May 31, 1801 at the request of relatives, Middletown

[page 43-44]

Austin

Joseph of Bridgewater, NY m. Prudy Frink of Lisbon Dec. 8, 1802 by David Hale, Lisbon Newent Cong. Ch.
Joseph and wife adm. com. Nov. 25, 1804 Wallingford
Joseph d. Oct. 9, 1815 ae 16 Goshen
Joseph and wife ch. mem. Oct. 3, 1832 dism. Mar. 2, 1853 to ch. in North Haven, Wallingford
Joshua adm. ch. Sept. 12, 1697 New Haven
Joshua ch. mem. 1755 East Haven
Joshua w. Mehitabel ch. mem. Oct. 8, 1755 East haven {1-3}
Joshua m. Abigail Hitchcock May 6, 1756 East Haven {John 1-3-2}
Joshua dea. d. Mar. 29, 1760 E. Haven {1-3}
Joshua w. Abigail ch. mem. Sept. 18, 1763 {1-3-2}
Joshua son of Joshua Jr. bp. Dec. 29, 1771 Wallingford {1-5-3-3}
Joshua Jr. his w. bd. Oct. 19, 1774 ae 32 Wallingford
Joshua Jr. his dau. bd. Aug. 20, 1775 ae 7 Wallingford

[page 43-45]

Joshua his child bd. Dec. 22, 1779 ae 11 mo. Wallingford {John 1-5-3-3-7}

~~Joshua his wife d. July 1786 abt. 50, East Haven {1-3-2}~~

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 99

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaqa.org

Joshua 2nd m. Esther Newton Feb. 6, 1794 Wallingford {1-5-3-3-4}
 Julia A. m. Edwin Bailey b. Goshen Dec. 1, 1847 Goshen {AA 1-2-1-6-5-2-2}
 Data dau of Joshua and S. bp. July 8, 1781 Wallingford
 Laura chosen Sept. 24, 1828 to form a new ch. in N. Goshen; Goshen
 Levi of Richmond m. Mary Gates of East Haddam Nov. 30, 1769 E. Haddam
 Levi m. Polly Martin Nov. 16, 1794 Bethlehem
 Lillian D. adm. ch. Nov. 6, 1892, joined Christian Science, Lisbon
 Lois dau. of Joshua bp. May 27, 1764 East Haven {1-3-2-3}
 Lois m. ___ Twist Sept. () 1786 E. Haven
 Lucretia adm ch. July 6, 1817 by profession, Goshen
 Lucy dau. of Abner and Obedience bp. Sept. 24, 1775 Wallingford {1-5-3-2}

[page 43-46]

Austin

Lucy m. Joseph Jones of N. Bristol Jan 1, 1807 Wallingford {John 1-5-3-2-?}
 Lucy Ann w. Sherman Austin adm ch. Nov. 6, 1836 excom. July 2, 1858 Wallingford
 Lura adm ch May 6, 1906 Durham {1-5-3-7-7-4-1-1}
 Lura Esther m. Chas. J. Morgan Sept 15, 1915 Durham
 Lydia Mrs. d. Oct. 25, 1818 ae 54 Norwich
 Lydia m. Jeremiah Sawyer Nov. 10, 1833 Norwich
 Lydia Isabella dau of Dea. John and w. bp. May 5, 1811 Bridgeport
 Marinda dau Ezra bp. Sept. 24, 1798 Wallingford {1-5-6-5-6}
 Martha wife of Step () adm ch. Dec. 8, 1736 New Haven
 Mary dau Jno m. John Ellery July 28, 1737 W. Hartford
 Mary dau. Elijah bp. Jan. 9, 1785 New Haven {AA 1-2-1-9-4-4}

[page 43-47]

Mary m. Andrew Yates Oct. 8, 1797 by James Davis – New Haven {John 1-2-2-1-12}
 Mary dau Joseph bp. Dec. 19, 1799 “father being absent at sea”, mother to be bp. with her other child” Middletown
 Mary dau. Joseph d. Jan. 4, 1800 ae 8 mo 2 da bd. Jan. 5, 1800; father absent at sea. Middletown
 Mary wife of Joseph bp. May 29, 1800 Middletown, m. Artemas Flowers of Wethersfield Jan. 10, 1805 Middletown.
 Mary c. mem. 1836 1st Church of Christ Harwinton
 Mary w. Stephen adm. ch. Apr. 3, 1853 from Meriden, Berlin
 Mary Mrs. d. Sept. 1885 ae 85, Berlin
 Mary (widow crossed out) d. Sept. 26, 1906 ae 77 y 10 m 5 d, Durham
 Mary d. Feb. 8, 1929 Durham

[page 43-48]

Mary Ann d. Aug. 11, 1839 ae 18 Thompson, bd. Aug. 13, 1839 in Uncasville beyond Norwich – Deaths, Pomfret and Thompson
 Mary E. m. Thomas Kinney b. of Colchester Aug. 28, 1879 E. Haddam
 Mary Hart dau ary widow of Joseph dec'd bp. June 4, 1801 Middletown
 Mary (Judd) ch. mem. 1842 Berlin
 Mehitabel ch. mem. 1755 E. Haven
 Mehitabel and husband Joshua ch. mem. Oct. 8, 1755 E. Haven {John 1-3}
 Mehitabel wid. d. Oct. 20, 1814 New Haven
 Moses adm. ch. Apr. 28, 1776 Wallingford
 Moses son of Joshua bp. Feb. 8, 1807 Wallingford {John 1-5-3-1}
 Moses bd. Jan 17, 1812 ae 80; his w. bd. Aug. 26, 1808 ae 76 Wallingford
 Naomi Ruth b. Nov. 15,, 1925 Danbury
 Nathan son of Joel and Hannah bp. Aug. 9, 1778 Wallingford {John 1-5-3-7-2}

[page 43-49]

Norman of Goshen m. Ann B. Cady of Torrington Jan. 1, 1823 Goshen {AA 1-2-1-6-5-2}
 Olive Wilcox inf. of Sherman bp. Oct. 27, 1839 Wallingford {John 1-5-3-7-7-1-1}
 Ovia Ann of Bozrah m. Solomon Armstrong of Lebanon Oct. 19, 1834 Bozrah.
Ozias son of Joel and Hannah bp. May 9, 1784 Wallingford {John 1-5-3-7-8}

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 43

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Phebe dau Abel bp. Jan 31, 1768 Meriden, Wallingford {John 1-5-8-12}
Polly dau of Archibald bp. June 14, 1783 New Haven {AA 1-2-1-9-5}
Polly m. Ezra P. Partridge b. Preston Dec. 22, 1791, Griswold {RI p. 232}
Polly w. Calvin adm. com. Sept. 2, 1810 Branford
Porter m. ___ Bartholomew dau of Jonathan, Wallingford {John 1-5-3-7-7- }
Porter son of Joel and Hannah bp. Sept. 8, 1782 Wallingford

[page 43-50]

Porter and w. Clarinda ch mem Oct. 3, 1832; he d. Nov. 10, 1857; she bd. Apr. 26, 1871 Wallingford {John 1-5-3-7-7}
Rachel dau Joshua Jr. bp. Apr. 22, 1770 Wallingford {1-5-3-3-3}
Rebecca adm ch Mar. 20, 1734-5 New Haven
Rebecca dau. John S. bp. July 6, 1817 Norwich
Rebecca adm. ch. 1826 New London
Roger S. Mr. m. Miss Fanny M. Potter b. of Wallingford Dec. 24, 1868 {1-5-3-7-7-1-3}
Roger Sherman inf of Sherman bp. July 26, 1841 Wallingford {John 1-5-2-7-7-1-?}
Roxana dau Ezra of Wallingford bp. June 28, 1789 {1-5-6-5-3}
Rufus of W. Greenwich, RI m. Eunice Rathbun of Lisbon Feb. 21, 1796 Lisbon {RI p. 389}
Russell of Sheffield m. Clarissa Merrill of Hartford July 12, 1809 W. Hartford, wit. pub. July 9, 1809 {AA 1-2-2-1-6-1}
Ruth dau Joshua bp. Sept. 20, 1761 at Eastern Dist. of Torrington, W. Hartford

[page 43-51]

Ruth ch. mem. 1824 1st Church of Christ (Cong.) Harwinton
Ruth 1st w. of Sherman adm ch. Jan. 6, 1833 he excom July 2, 1858; she excom Oct. 1, 1840 Wallingford {1-5-3-7-7-1}
Salley ch. of Daniel bp. Mar. 24, 1805 E. Haven {1-3-2-2-6}
Sally adm ch. by letter Jan. 7, 1827, Goshen
Sally F., adm. ch. 1823 from Worthington, Berlin
Austien, Samuel, bp. Mar. 23, 1734-5 New Haven
Samuel son of Ezra bp. Oct. 29, 1803 Wallingford {1-5-6-5-9}
Sarah Austien bp. Aug. 14, 1737 New Haven {1-2-3-3}
Sarah m. David Bishop Nov. 9, 1758 E. Haven {1-2-4-1}
Sarah dau. Joshua and Susanna bp. Oct. 13, 1773 Wallingford {1-5-3-3-6}
Sarah w. Daniel ch mem July 16, 1797 E. Haven {1-3-2-2}
Sarah m. Philin Eastman of Amhurst, MA Dec. 6, 1821 Wallingford

[page 43-52]

Sarah Austen adm. ch. Oct. 1, 1848 dism. to Chichago[Chicago?] – Berlin
Sarah T. w. Caleb H. d. May 1828 ae 28 Berlin {1-5-2-7-7}
Sherman son Joshua and Susanna bp. Mar. 21, 1779 Wallingford {1-5-3-3-7}
Sherman and 1st wife Ruth adm Jan. 6, 1833, he excom July 1, 1858, she excom Oct. 1, 1840 Wallingford {John, 1-5-3-7-7-1}
Sherman infant child bp. Apr. 5, 1844 Wallingford
Sherman Mr. watch and care withdrawn July 2, 1858
Steph() adm ch. Mar. 20, 1734-5 New Haven
Stephen Austein bp. June 20, 1735 New Haven
Stephen of Meriden m. Marie T. Judd of Berlin May 27, 1830 Berlin
Stephen adm ch. Apr. 3, 1842 from Meriden, Berlin rec.
Stephen d. Nov. 22, 1870 ae 75 Berlin
Stephen G. of Buffalo, NY m. Lavinia Hurd {AA} of Chatham. Lavinia adm. ch. Jan. 7, 1827 to Buffalo NY – E. Hampton
Susan R. adm ch. Nov. 2, 1823 Norwich, m. Daniel Prescott, dism. Norwich.

[page 43-53]

Susannah w. Joshua ch me? July 24, 1768 E. Haven {1-5-3-3}
Susanna w. Benjamin bp. Nov. 12, 1769 Griswold {RI p. 231}
Susanna of Preston m. Robert Love of RI Oct. 6, 1788 Griswold {RI p. 242}
Susannah w of J. P. Austin ch mem Jan 1, 1806, dism. Bridgeport {1-2-2-1-11}, went to Norwich Sept. 1, 1816 by letter.
Susannah d. 1870 ae 93 - John P. 1834 ae 60 Norwich
Sybil dau. of Joel and Hannah bp. Sept 1, 1793 Wallingford {1-5-3-7-11}
Sybil m. Joel Walkley of Guilford Feb. 23, 1815 Wallingford

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 43

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Susannah dau Joshua and S. bp. June 24, 1781 Wallingford {1-5-3-3-8}
Thankful dau. Joel and Hannah bp. Dec. 17, 1775 Wallingford
Thankful m. Munson Cook Sept. 4, 1796 Wallingford {1-5-3-7-3}
Thomas inf. d. June 1, 1788 Griswold {RI}

[page 43-54]

Thomas w. d. June 11 1788 Griswold {perhaps RI p. 231 (8-2)}
Thomas Hosmer m. Elizabeth Merrell b. of Canton Dec. 21, 1840 Canton Center {1-5-2-3-1-10}
Tryphenas bp. Mar. 23, 1734-5 New Haven {1-2-3-1}
Urania dau. of Joel and Hannah bp. Dec. 26, 1779 Wallingford {1-5-3-7-6}
Wendell adm ch. Nov. 2, 1919 by letter Milford {son of H. W.}
William, Mrs., adm ch Feb. 1888 Canton Center
William, Mrs. Feb. 1888 – Mar. 4, 1888
Wm. H. d. July 13, 1891 ae 76 Canton Center {1-5-3-4-10-3}
Wm. M., d. Oct. 7, 1915 ae 72 Durham
Wm. P., bp. and adm ch. Jan. 5, 11834 Wallingford {John of N.H. 1-5-3-7-7-3}
Wm. P. of Wallingford m. Eliza Brockway of Branford Oct. 22, 1834 Branford.
Wm. Tennant son of Dea. J. B. Austin bp. July 2, 1809 Bridgeport {1-2-2-1-11-7-}
Willetts Rogers son of John D. bp. June 13, 1819 Norwich {1-2-2-1-11-12}

[page 43-55]

Dea. ___ d. Mar. 29, 1760 ae 86 E. Haven
wid. d. Oct. 1795 Griswold
wife of Moses bd. Aug. 26, 1808 ae 76. Moses bd. Jan. 17, 1812 ae 80. Wallingford {1-5-3-1}
Mrs. d. Oct. 2, 1829 ae 79 Bozrah
Mr. his son d. Sept. 7, 1835 abt. 10 at Standish house, Bozrah.

[page 43-56]

Hartford, CT Bible and Family Records

Austin

Aaron 17-23-24 Mrs. Farnham's Mangano line
Abigail (Comstock 16-159-61 Comstock line
Abigail (Northrup 14-448 Northrup line
Arma Maria Humphrey 11-372 m. George L. Austin Apr. 7, 1864
Aurelia 12-7-9 {John of N. Haven 1-5-2-7-6} m. Benjamin Ambler see ch. rec. in this book.
Avery M. 10-18-20 Allyn, not Austin
Clarine 16—643-5 m. Gilbert
Clarena (Apley) 11-14 b. Mar. 22, 1805, dau. of John and Sally Dyke {AA 1-2-1-6-5-5}
same as I have already copied
Ezekiel and Ann 5-28
Apollos son of Caleb and Phebe b. Mar. 31, 1762 Suffield {AA 1-2-2-10-5}
Caleb son of Caleb and Phebe b. Dec. 15, 1759 Suffield {-4}
John father of the East and New Haven families d. 1690 E. Haven {John 1}
John m. Prudans Roys Nov. 18, 1703 Wallingford by Mr. Street {1-5}

[page 43-57]

Austin

John son of John and Prudens, b. Sept. 5, 1704 Wallingford {1-5}
John son of John b. Oct. 15, 1714 Hartford
John m. Mary Roys Jan. 19, 1732 by Capt. Yale, Wallingford, {1-5-1}
John son of David b. Sept. 23, 1736 New Haven {1-3-2-3}
John m. Elizabeth Codner, Sept. 28, 1756 Middletown
John d. Dec. 26, 1762 Wallingford
John 3rd m. Jemima Tuttle June 15, 1767 {1-5-1-4}
John d. Apr. 8, 1773 Wallingford in his 96th year. {1-5-?}
John m. Semiantha Richards b. of Canterbury Nov. 28, 1827 by Rev. James R. Wheelock.
John of Canterbury m. Laura Staples of Colchester, Oct. 21, 1832 by Rev. Lyman Strong, Colchester

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 102

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaao.org

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 43

AFAOA Archive Document Series

John m. Susaney Hall b. of Willimantic Jan. 12, 1834 by Rev. Alva Gregory, Windham.
John of Hebron m. Sally Perry of Glastonbury June 26, 1842 by Rev. Chester Humphrey, Hebron

[page 43-58]

Austin

John wife d. Oct. 5, 1846 ae 45 New Haven
John m. Caroline A. Boardman b. of New Haven Oct. 29, 1848 by Rev. Leonard Bacon, New Haven
John d. Sept. 2, 1849 ae 64
John his child d. June 19, 1850 ae 10 mo N. Coventry
John, Capt., d. Mar. 1, 1861 ae 95 Woodstock
John d. Dec. 13, 18870 N. Woodstock
John Edward Paul, son of John and Allithea, b. Nov. 21, 1801 Woodstock
John Hodges, son of John and Allithea, b. Nov. 21, 180_ - entry crossed out
John Neff son of Caleb and Laura b. Jan. 5, 1827 Wallingford {1-5-3-2-3-5}
John P. m. Rebecca Reed, b. of Meriden, Apr. 30, 1835 by Rev. Geo. B. Atwell, Meriden {1-3-2-2-3}
John Pardee son of Daniel and Sally b. Apr. 3, 1794 E. Haven
John S. d. June 21, 1846 ae 29, New Haven
Jonathan son of David b. July 31, 1745 N. Haven
Jonathan d. Oct. 10, 1823 ae 78 {1-2-2-9}

[page 43-59]

George Andros son of Robert and Abigail b. Feb. 23, 1726-27 Mansfield
George Andrus son of Timothy and Lydia b. May 7, 1817 North Haven

[page 43-60]

Received from Mrs. Shirley Andrae Austin, Rt 1, Box 501 Santee, CA, July 27, 1954

Family Records and Court Records of Blue Earth County, Mankato, MN

Arva Owen Austin {AA 1-2-4-1-1-1-4} b. 14 Feb. 1789(91) Paris, NY, son of Nathaniel and Himiles (Owens) Austin
Her death 9 Nov. 1835. m(2) Betsy Douglas dau. of Richard Douglas and Mary Ferris, m. first Phoebe Pickett
Children of Arva and Betsy:

1. Mary Humillis b. 20 Mar. 1828-9, m. ___ Young
2. Sardinia b. 17 Dec. 1829; m. Joseph Klumfeh. She d. 7 Feb. 1892
3. Lorinda Lovinia b. 9 Mar. 1831; m. Wm. Wallace Miller, she died Oct. 1867
4. Chauncey H., b. 21 Sept. 1832
5. Amanda b. Mar. 1834; d. 27 Jan. 1892; Aldritch Lusk

Children of Phoebe Pickett m. 13 Feb. 1809 Arva Owen Austin:

1. Phoebe b. 25 Jan 1810, m. Adin Wait
2. Olive b. Feb. 1813 m. ___ Culver
3. Alva b. 26 June d. 1866
4. Alfred b. 17 Nov. 1815
5. Ely
6. Alferis b.

apparently all were born in Chautauqua Co., NY?

[page 43-61]

Chauncey H. Austin b. 21 Sept. 1832 in N. E. Erie Territory, Washington County, PA; died 18 Dec. 1908 San Diego, CA, bur.
Greenwood Cemetery

m(1)

m(2) Albertine Palmer

children of first wife:

1. Frederick m. Hattie A. Fraser
2. Charles Henry b. 19 Jan. 1860 Allen's Grove, WI, died 25 Mar. 1937; m. Hattie Amelia Randall.

by second wife (She born 21 Mar. 1862, dau. of Addis Emmet Randall and Susanah Josephine Dunn, living 1954:

3. Cora or Flora, b. LeRay twp.
4. Evangeline

1858 lived Mankato, MN

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 103

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaofa.org

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 43

AFAOA Archive Document Series

1892 Madison Lake, Blue Earth County (went to the Pacific Coast in 1900)
res. Mankato, MN before 1900

Randall Austin son of Charles Henry and Hattie A. Randall b. 22 Oct. 1892 Mankato, Blue Earth County, MN; m. Mabel Fleming dau. of James Henry (1900-1947) and Emma Malone Fleming. Mabel b. 10 Dec. 1895, res. Chula Vista, CA and National City, CA until death. Children:

1. Luella m. Russell Stephen
2. Leola m. James L. Donahoo
3. Roy Alan b. 19 Apr. 1923; m. Shirley Jean Andrae.

[page 43-62]

Charles Henry Austin

b. 19 Jan. 1860 Allen's Grove, WI m. Hattie Amelia Randall children:

1. Clarence Eugene, b. 7 Mar. 1884; d. 10 Jan. 1853. Ella Freeman
2. Chauncey Hart b. 29 Mar. 1886; d. 8 Sept. 1904
3. Louella b. 10 Apr. 1889; died 9 Sept. 1906
4. Randall b. 22 Oct. 1892; d. 11 Apr. 1952, m. Mabel Fleming
5. Genevieve, b. 5 Oct. 1895; m. Louis Mays
6. Marjorie, b. 22 Jan. 1898; m. Cecil L. Freeman
7. Charles Lincoln, b. 12 Feb. 1901, m. Eva Mae?

[page 43-63]

Rolland M. Austin, Charlestown, MD 8-11-54

{AA 1-2-2-11-6-8-4}

Seth Buehl Austin, son of Julius Austin and Ann Smith

Julius son of Elijah of Paris, IL and Jane Brink

Ann Smith dau. of William and Lilas Mitchell b. S. Carolina, res. Monroe, Green Co., WI

born 1847 Benton, WI

died 1880 Monroe, WI

m. 1869 Monroe WI Sarah Delilah Wordle, b. 1850 Monroe, WI; d. 1922 Monroe, WI. Children:

1. William Otto, b. 1870 d. 1895, single
2. Rolland M., b. 1874; m. Arvilla Crane, died 1944
3. Alice Carrie, b. 1879; m. Joseph West, Monroe, WI, no issue.

William Smith was the son of Col. James Smith, Indian prisoner 1755-60, later Indian fighter, explorer of Tennessee, and early representative from KY.

Elijah d. Paris, IL tuberculosis riddled, his large family only 3 sons surviving to marry.

Julius and Elijah settled at Monroe, Green County, WI via Galena, IL lead mines.

Rolland b. 1874 Monroe. In telephone business. Children:

1. Paul is Research Supt. of Electric-Chemistry for Duponts, res. Wilmington, DE; married, 4 sons.

[page 43-64]

2. Otto my Santa Fe son was discharged from II World War as Col. of Engineers. He was building a hospital in Manila when the war ceased. Now recruiting service at Santa Fe, NM.

Mrs. Franklin Austin, Laingsbury, MI, July 25, 1954

Franklin Austin d. Dec. 27, 1953 Laingsburg. Daughter is working and son in Camp Pendleton {unplaced}

Artell C. Austin d. 2 years ago.

Benedick H. Austin – signed Bertha D. Austin {don't have} 2000 Onondaga Creek Blvd, Syracuse 7, NY

Mrs. David Brown, Ballow Rd., Milton, Freewater, Oregon

Mrs. Frank H. Cronkhite (Evelyn Ferris) dau. of George Alfred Ferris

Leon C. Sheldon, Copenhagen, NY {p. 60}

Morris E. Austin, 615 N. Aurora St., Ithaca

7704 Colesville Rd, Apt. 11, Hyattsville, MD {don't have}

[page 43-65]

County of Allegan, Allegan, MI, 1954

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 104

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaqa.org

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 43

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Charles Austin b. Mar. 1, 1869 son of Linus/Lewis W. Austin and Julia E. Austin, twp. Trowbridge {p. 63}
Elen Austin b. Oct. 13, 1869 son of Victor Austin and Mary L. Austin, twp. Cheshire {1-2-3-7-8-2- }
Abe Austin b. Apr. 28, 1870 son of Frank Austin and Jane Austin, twp. Lee.
Benjamin B. Austin b. Mar. 24, 1870 son Judson L. Austin and Sarah E. Austin, twp. Trowbridge {RI p. 129}
Frederick L. Austin b. Sept. 26, 1870 son of Wm. D. Austin and Mary E. Austin, twp. Otsego.

Marriages

George Austin 46 m. Ruth Guiger ae 45 m. Nov. 22, 1843
Justin Edwards ae 37 and Mary Austin ae 18 m. May 26, 1854
Alonzo Richmond ae 35 and Harriet Austin ae 31 m. June 21, 1854
Ira F. Austin ae 23 and Ruth Peck ae 18 m. June 4, 1861
Alfred Taylor ae 25 and Mary J. Austin ae 20, Dec. 23, 1863, {p. 63}
Alfred M. Gardner ae 26 and Lydia A. Austin ae 23 m. Nov. 23, 1864.

[page 43-66]

William H. Frazier ae 23 and Harriet M. Austin ae 21 m. July 22, 1867
W. F. Austin ae 21 and Emma G. Wallace ae 19 m. Aug. 2, 1867
Leban/Delan H. Albright ae 36 and Sarah M. Austin ae 23 m. Nov. 20, 1866 {RI p. 130}
William M. Frazier ae 23 b. Rossie, NY and Harriet M. Austin ae 21 b. Fowler, NY m. July 22, 1867.
Peter Hoard ae 22 b. Geoga County, OH and Ellen St. Germain Austin ae 23 b. Buffalo, NY m. Oct. 16, 1867.
David M. Austin ae 23 b. MI and Susanna C. Allen ae 19, b. Liverpool, Lorraine Co., OH m. Dec. 9, 1868. {RI p. 62}
May 11, 1824 Roswell Austin of Austinburg, OH m. Mrs. Hannah Coleman {AA 1-2-4-7-6-2}

Conn. Marriages, by Bailey

Thomas Austin and Sarah Holmen, June 7, 1722 Norwich.

[page 43-67]

Abstracts of Niagara County, NY Wills Registered at Lockport, NY

Box 1, Filed June 19, 1852

Copied by Janet A. Curtis 1951 {p. 79}

Christopher Austin d. May 29, 1852 Niagara County, NY, 1850 age 75

Plinney A. Burgess, stepson, executor

Elizabeth Austin, widow, age 62 in 1850, and other heirs

Peleg Austin, brother, of Franklin County, NY

Simon Austin, brother, of Chittendon Co. VT

Ethan Austin, brother, of Chittendon Co. VT

Gardner Austin, brother, of Chittendon County, VT

Sally, wife __ Munsell of IN, sister

Rachel, w. Ezekiel Crandall of Chittendon Co., VT, sister

Cornelius and Amos Hapgood of Franklin County, NY

Eliza w. of Philemon Crandall, of Franklin Co. NY

Mary w. of __ Bassett, of “ “

David, Alan, Heman and Mark Crandall of IN

Eliater, Ruez and Rachel of Franklin County, NY

All other children of Eddy and John Crandall

Deponet could not name heirs of Byron and Elun[Elen?] Austin of VT (res. Chittenden Co., VT last known)

Other children of Eleazer Austin

Also heirs of Edmond Holt and Aurelia Holt of Iowa, deceased (said deceased left no children, father of mother, that the above named Peleg, Simon, Ethan, and Gardner are brothers, and Sally and Rachel are sisters. Others are children of deceased brothers and sisters.)

[page 43-68]

Box 21 filed Sept. 27, 1926

Ansel P. Austin of N. Tonowanda, NY, will made Sept. 9, 1919

Vernon W. Curtis, sonn-in-law, executor

heirs – Mary S. Austin widow of N. Ton.

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 105

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaoa.org

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 43

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Marcelene M. Vansice, dau., of N. Ton.

Florence M. Curtis, dau, on 400 Wheatfield St., N. Tonowanda

Ansel S. son of Jehial Austin m. Ann Rappge

David

p. 38 Jeremiah 81 and Isaiah 44 – 1850 Census, Steuben County

p. 149 Jeremiah and Deliverence “

Have I a Reuben Austin who m. Ruth Shattock

son of Silas – Steuben County, NY 1850 census – send Janet.

Monroe County, NY Wills

Book 27, p. 1

Edwin Eugene Austin son of Darius Cole and Lydia York Austin, died June 5, 1934 Spencerport, NY

heirs Sarah Ann Barclay of Spencerport

Darius Cole son b. Nov. 24, 1878

Edwin Earl son

Florence H. son of Edwin Earl

Wallace Ray son of Kenmore, NY

Perlee Depew, son

John Arnold grson of Rochester

Robert Lord “ “

Ruth L. dau., of Buffalo NY

{Moses Austin}

{unplaced}

{Thomas 1-1-5-9-2}

[page 43-69]

Friend Moody² Morse Austin⁵ Elias⁴ Isaac³ Thomas² Thomas¹

Attleboro, MA vital records

William Ide son of Remember and Zemroude (Bickall) Apr. 27, 1779.

Remember (twin) son of Elijah and Sarah Ide b. Mar. 7, 1744-5

Machias, Maine, p. 460

Maria Hill of Enoch m. Joel Kingsley. Children:

Austin

Alma

Zelia

Enoch Hill m. Hepsibath Gardner. Children:

Polly

Theodora

Anna

Josiah

Alfred

Josiah

Stephen

Maria

Hezekiah

Sarah

Eliza

Rachel

Hiram

Emeline

Josiah

Alfred, d.y.

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 106

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaqa.org

Machias, Maine, 1863, p. 163

David Gardner m. Zerish Huntley. Children
Anna m. Philbrook Brown
David
Hezekiah
Hepzibah m. Enoch Hill
Gideon
Rachel m. Daniel Huntley
Deborah m. Nathaniel Holt
Richard
Mary m. Frederick Arthur
Abijal m. John Adington
Lydia m. George Murphy
Ruth Ann.

1767-1827 Earliest Records of Machias, Maine

David, b. June 9, 1750 Nantucket, MA and Zaruiah Gardner
Anna Gardner b. Jan. 16, 1772
David b. Jan. 29, 1774
Hezekiah b. Mar. 26, 1776; d. Apr. 20, 1779
Hepzabah b. Apr. 12, 1778
Gideon b. Sept. 5, 1779

Rachael Gardner b. May 5, 1782
Hezekiah Gardner b. July 15, 1785
Deborah b. Feb. 24, 1788
Richard b. Feb. 27, 1790
Ruth b. May 17, 1790; d. May 27, 1792
Mary b. Sept. 10, 1793
Lydia b. Sept. 6, 1795
Ruth Anna b. Mar. 15, 1798

David Gardner m. Lydia Stevens Nov. 1, 1795 Machias, ME.

Maine Historical and Genealogy Recorder Vol. 8, p. 197, (1895)

Joseph R. Bodwell, the 10th child of Joseph and Mary How Bodwell, m. (1) Oct. 3, 1848 Eunice daughter of Josiah and Hannah Austin Fox of Dracut, MA. She b. Oct. 22, 1822; died Methuen Dec. 14, 1857. He m. 2nd July 25, 1859 Hannah C. Fox, sister of first wife, b. Aug. 3, 1825, Dracut, MA.

Maine Hist. Mag., 1895, Vol. 9

Austin

John Coffin son of Tristram and Deonis m. Deborah Austin, had 11 children {Joseph 1-3}
Mar. 9, 1839 a child of Wm. Austin died Marblehead now Windham, ME.
Oct. 4, 1846 Daniel Hawkes of Portland to Elizabeth B. Austen of Windham.
p. 216 Ann Austin one of the first Quakers, and Mary Fisher, one of the first Quakers.
p. 218 Benjamin Austin of Windham, ME
p. 286 Tandy, Thomas and Betsey Austin, marriages in Portland, 1804.

Gardner

Bangor Hist. Mag., Vol. 2, 1886 – 87

1882 Apr. 17 Thomas Gardiner ae 89

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 43

AFAOA Archive Document Series

The Carr Ancestry of Richmond Carr of Portsmouth, RI, by Francis Richmond Sears, LL.B., Swansea, MA
New England Gen. Reg., Vol. 102, p. 203

[page 43-73]

Harlan Genealogy, by Alpheus H. Harlan, 1914

{John of N. Haven 1-2-2-1-11-4}

Georgia Grafton b. 7-31-1846 Adams County, Mississippi m 3-23-1846 Houston, TX Charles W. Austin b. 1829 Willoughby, Lake County, OH; d. 1892 Savannah GA, buried there; a son Andrew Austin (farmer) b. Norwich, CT and Susan T. Rogers, children 1. William G. 2. Andrew G. 3. Susan T.

Bettie Grafton {1-2-2-1-11-7} dau. of Andrew and Martha Harlan Grafton b. 1-11 1849 Boyle CO., KY; m. 11-28-1872 New Orleans, LA William T. Austin (attorney at law, Episcopalian) b. 7-19-1840 Washington Co., TX; living 1900; a son of William T. Austin (merchant) b. 11-30-1809 Norwich, CT and Elizabeth Ann Bertrand, b. 3 mo. 1818 Richmond, KY; res. 1901 Galveston, TX. children:

1. Grafton T., b. 10-16-1873
2. Elizabeth Ann b. 4-20-1878
3. Bessie B. b. 3-13-1880
4. Martha Harlan b. 10-25-1882

[page 43-74]

5. Alice Ruth b. 4-12-1887
6. Helen Justine b. 11-12-1889

all born Galveston City, Texas.

p. 308 William Harlan (8) son of John ⁷ and Lydia Woodward b. New Castle County, DE 7-18-1825; d. Nashville, TN 12 mo. 1905; m. 10 mo 1855 Catherine Austin, no further record.

p. 501 Helen Vickroy b. 7-19-1829 Montgomery Co., OH dau. of Cornelia Harlan and Edwin A. Vickroy; m. 3-12-1850 Miamisburg, OH William W. Austin. Children

1. Kate Vickroy b. 12-14-1851, res. 1912 Richmond, IN
2. William C. b. 9-19-1854; died 9-17-1860
3. George Augustus b. 12-16-1858 d. 2-3-1859

all b. Richmond, Wayne Co., IN.

p. 616 Minta A. Harlan dau. of Francis A. and Nancy Lawrence Harlan, b. 2-6-1856

[page 43-75]

in Monroe Co., KY; m. there 9-15-1879 Philamore Austin (farmer) b. 7-11-1858 Dekalb Co., TN living 1891 a son of John and Margaret. children:

1. Ella, b. 6-24-1880
2. John 2-15-1883
3. Virginia b. 4-7-1886
4. DeElla b. 3-12-1890
5. Neale b. 3-12-1892
6. Nettie b. 11-2-1896, all born Monroe Co.

p. 562 Freeman D. Harlan b. 8-21-1862 Bethel, Wayne Co., IN m. 6-4-1885 Richmond that state Grace Dunham (Christian) b. 1-13-1863 in that co.; a dau. of James D. Dunham (cabinet maker) b. 1-9-1821, Clark Co., OH and Margaret A. Austin b. 9-21-1822 Chester Co., PA. He is a traveling salesman and in 1892 res. Richmond. Children:

1. Harry Austin, b. 7-10-1886
2. Arthur Roderick, b. 8-26-1888
3. Martha Anna b. 10-7-1890 all born Richmond, IN.

[page 43-76]

N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vol. 101, p. 145

Huntley, by Mrs. Alice P. Huntley of Hanover, MA

~~p. 145 Zerniah Huntley b. 4 June 1788 dau. of Elijah and Zerviah Abbe Huntley.~~

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 108

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaqa.org

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 43

AFAOA Archive Document Series

p. 58 David Gardner went to Machias ME with Jabez Huntley.

Gardner Gen.

p. 152 David Gardiner b. 1802, son of David and Lydia Sanford Gardiner, David⁶ Ezekiel^{5,4}, Nicholas^{3,2}, George¹ b. Aug. 6, 1764 m. Lydia Sanford, he died May 12, 1840. She b. June 24, 1781 dau. of Joseph and Mary Clarke Sanford; died June 13, 1858.

Ezekiel and Susannah Congdon Gardiner b. Aug. 25, 1738 died Aug. 8, 1814, m. May 1764 Susannah Congdon, dau. of Wm. and Ann Gifford Congdon.

[page 43-77]

Ezekiel Gardiner⁴ born Sept. 29, 1712, d. Aug. 13, 1780; m. Aug. 29, 1734 Dorcas Watson, dau of John and Hannah Champlin Watson of S. Kingston. She b. Oct. 25, 1716; d. 1785. 1734 admitted Freeman from N. Kingston.

Nicholas³ m. Mary Eldred

Nicholas-2- m. Hannah

George¹ m. Herodias Long Hicks.

History of Machias, ME

p. 459 Joseph Hill, one of the 5 brothers who came from Scarboro to Machias in 1763 or a year or two later, settled at Gardner's Lake, the lot on which he first settled now being in the Town of Whiting. He m. Mrs. ___ Smith. In the early part of their married life they lived a few years in N.B. They had one son, Enoch, b. in New Brunswick, died Whiting in 1850.

[page 43-78]

Enoch Hill m. Hepsibah Gardner. children: Polly, Theodora, Anna, Josiah (d.y.), Alfred (d.y.), Stephen.

Maria b. ___ m. Joel Kingsley

Hezekiah, Sarah, Eliza, Rachel, Hiram, Emeline.

Maria Hill of Enoch m. Joel Kingsley. Children: Austin, Alma, Zelia.

Nantucket, MA Vital Records

p. 25 David Gardner ch. of David and Mary 9-6th mo.-1750 (husband of Zarniah) (d. Josiah Huntley) son of David and Mary Gardner 9th of 5th mo. Lived in Machias, Cumberland Co. ME.

Mary Gardner dau. of Samuel Gardner and Patience, son of Solomon and Anna Coffin

[page 43-79]

Nantucket Vital Records

Hepsabeth Gardner w. Enoch Hill; dau. of David and Zuriah Huntley.

Madison Co., NY, 1899 Personal References

{John of New haven 1-5-1-7-8-2}

Harvey O. Austin P. O. Peterboro, b. Stockbridge Aug. 3, 1821 son of Orrin, son of Amos Austin b. in CT 1752 and who came to Stockbridge about 1820 where he cleared a farm and died Smithfield May 15, 1833.

Orrin Austin b. May 26, 1792, came to Smithfield about 1834 where he lived until his death in 1879; he m. Lucy Edson b.

Stockbridge June 8, 1802, dau. of Calvin Edson, one of the first settlers of Stockbridge. Calvin Edson m. Dolly C. May.

Harvey O. Austin has a farm of 10 acres. Republican. July 2, 1884 he m. Lillis A. Inman, b. Fenner Dec. 27, 1844, dau. of

George and Aurilla Edson Inman. She taught school for about 9 years. They have an adopted son Grover P. Trowbridge

[page 43-80]

Carr Genealogy, by Edson I. Carr, 1894

p. 184 Eliza Carr m. Thomas Austin 182_ TN.

p. 230 Polly Austin of Lyons, PA m. Benjamin Carr.

Gillett Gen. by Esther Gillett Latham of Appleton, WI

Wolcott Gen. by A. Bohmer Rudd

David Wolcott m. Oct. 24, 1842 Olive A. dau. of Cobb Austin of Georgetown, NY.

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 109

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaqa.org

Desc. of John Warner typed

p. 173 Amos Warner of New Haven, CT m. Dec. 30, 1829 Ada W. Austin {unplaced – dau. of Daniel and Adah Dorman Austin.}

p. 167 Gilbert Warner b. 5-13-1808 Suffield CT, d. 4-25-1875 Suffield, m. Clarene Austin May 28, 1829, who died Jan. 7, 1892.

[page 43-81]

p. 90 Amoret Gillett d. Feb. 26, 1834, m. Samuel Austin {AA 1-2-4-2-2-3-5}. Child: Phebe Austin m. ___ Pinney. Amoret is buried beside her parents in Warnertown Cemetery.

p. 118 Obadiah Warner had a son Ranson b. Waterbury, CT May 6, 1795, m. 1-5-1823 Polly Austin {John of New Haven 1-5-3-4-5-2}

p. 181 David Warner b. Plymouth, CT Sept. 8, 1817, d. Dec. 22, 1875 Springfield, MA; was a merchant there; m. 9-4-1842 Susan Austin of Woodstock, CT. Child Frank H., b. 1850. {RI, Robert, p. 438} {copied Maedline Hadlock's ancestors.}

[page 43-82]

Early Settlers of NY State, by Foley

July 1937 – June 1940

p. 424 Aaron Austin bapt. 1825 Worcester, Otsego Co., NY

p. 375 Ada Austin members of Presbyterian Church, Wyoming, Wyoming County.

1885 Austin, Ada E., wife of S. D. White died Feb. 5, 1890.

279 Adaline Austin – Congregational Church Franklin, Delaware County, NY members.

1821 Isaac Austin

1831 Caroline, d. 1833 to Guilford;

1832 Henry S. d. Apr. 2, 1859 and Polly

1834 Clarlotte (Mrs. Beeber) d. 1840

1840 Adaline Austin

1844 Polly and George dismissed July 19, 1847 (dismissed abbreviated d.)

p. 535 1831 - Amanda Austin m. Mr. Blake, dis. Mar. 1879.

1831 Eliza m. Mr. Moore

1824 Levi dis. to Palermo {John of New Haven 1-5-2-3-3}

1824 Olive wife of Levi dis. to Palermo {"}

[page 43-83]

p. 284 B. H. Austin

Hannah Lapham Collins May 1836 ae 68 y.

Otis Lapham brother of Mrs. B. A. Austin Oct. 17, 1858 ae 57 y at Erie, PA

p. 532 Benjamin Austin First Presbyterian Church of Albany, NY

Mary Austin (may be Margaret) wife of Benjamin Austin d. Dec. 1842.

Eliza daughter of widow Maria Feb. 1846.

p. 107 Betsey Austin, Bennington VT

Richard Carpenter gravestone rec. d. Nov. 8, 1863 ae 64 y.

Betsey Austin Aug. 23, 1862 ae 61 y.

Child of Richard and Betsey Aug. 26, 1830, 1 y.

p. 75 Caleb Austin of VT, Bennington, VT.

p. 119 Chester Austin, Christ Church, Franklin, Delaware County, NY

1797 Hannah Austin

B. 1838 – Chester B. 1840 – Elijah.

[page 43-84]

Drusilla Austin, Presbyterian Church, Binghamton, b. 1833, Drusilla Austin and Laura.

p. 292 Presbyterian Church, Albany, NY

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 43

AFAOA Archive Document Series

1827 Mary wife of Jeremiah L 1831 widow Maria from Whitehall Washington Co., dis. 1847 to II Pres. Ch., Troy.
1840 Eliza and Mary T. dau. of Jeremiah and widow Maria dis. 1850 to Cong. Ch., Albany.
1849 Elizabeth W. Austin wife of Jeremiah Jr. from Bleacher St. Pres. Ch., N.Y.C.
p. 232 Congregational Ch., Franklin, Delaware Co:
Austin, Henry and Polly, their children C. Bushnell, George Humphrey, Harvey S., May Esther, June 28, 1834 bapt.
p. 248 Cong. Ch., Franklin, Delaware Co.
p. 21 First Pres. Ch., Watertown, Jefferson County
1820 Libbeus Austin and wife Roxana dis. 1831 to 2nd ch. Rebecca dis. 1836 to Denmark {unplaced}

[page 43-85]

1820 Mercy Austin m. Mr. Harlowe, dis. 1825 to Sacketts Harbor.
p. 115 First Pres. Ch., Albany marriages
Richard Austin and Peggy Moore, m. Nov. 3, 1805.
William Austin and Dorothy Hallenbeck m. May 30, 1804
p. 438 Baptist Church, Castile, Wyoming Co., Tabor Austin from Providence, Saratoga Co., dis. 1846.

[page 43-86]

Dr. David Rogers and Ancestors and Descendents

Judge David Rogers Austin {John 1-2-2-1-11-4} was son of Andrew Yates Austin, b. New Haven, CT Aug. 13, 1803, d. Willoughby, OH Apr. 11, 1882, m. Philadelphia, PA Nov. 3, Susan Tennent Rogers, a first cousin. Children:
(101)1. (John) Col. John Preston Austin, b. Dec. 22, 1829 Norwich, CT, d. LaGrange, GA Feb. 10, 1911; m. Ga. Feb. 23, 1868 Amanda Willson. Children:
Susan 201
LeRoy 202
Samuel 203

(102)2. Charles

3. David – Judge David Rogers Austin b. Willoughby, OH Jan. 26, 1835, d. 1921; m(1) Julia Gregory, d. 1864 (2) Anne M. Prentiss she died July 17, 1912. Children by 2nd marriage:
Mary 207
Elizabeth 208
Margaret 209

[page 43-87]

(104)4. Capt. Andrew Yates Austin b. Willoughby Nov. 12, 1836; was killed at the battle of Berryville, KY during Civil War 1864, unmarried. He was Captain of the 9th Ohio Reg., William McKinley's Regt.

(105) Lucius Dunham Austin b. Willoughby, OH July 12, 1838, d. 1912; m. Harriet Newell Barber. She died CA Jan 14, 1921. Children
Isabelle 210
Mary 211

(106) Willis Rogers Austin b. Willoughby, OH June 22, 1845 died of fever during Civil War in Bellaire, OH 1862, unmarried.

(107) Samuel Henry b. W. O. Nov. 5, 1847 d. Toledo, OH about 1880, unmarried.

(108) Susie Sophia b. W. O. July 26, 1850, unmarried.

[page 43-88]

p. 17 Andrew Yates Austin {John of N. Haven 1-2-2-1-9-4} was son of Susan Rogers, she b. Greenfield Hill, Fairfield County, CT Sept. 15, 1778, d. Norwich, CT Aug. 24, 1870; m. CT Sept. 11, 1797 the Rev. John Punderson Austin, son of David III and Mary Mix. Children:
Mary, b. Sept. 16, 1798; m. Thomas Thomas
Julia Ann b. Nov. 27, 1799; m. Thomas Billings
Gen. John, b. New Haven, CT
Andrew
Susan

David
William
Lydia
Martha
Samuel
Rebecca
Willis
Alfred

[page 43-89]

Gen. John Austin {1-2-2-1-11-3} b. New Haven, CT Nov. 17, 1801, d. of cholera in Brazos County, TX Aug. 11, 1833; m. Velasco, Brazoria Co. a Miss Perry. Son John – (100)
Miss Perry married again after John Austin's death.

John Austin was quite a conspicuous man in the management of affairs in Texas up to the time of his death. He governed one of the 5 Austin Colonies. He was also head of the military affairs of Texas at that period and was in command at the first battle fought for Texas independence at Velasco in 1852. John Austin's bravery, not alone called forth the admiration of men of his day, but also historians call him "The Brave John Austin".

Susan Rogers, dau. of David Rogers, M.D., and Martha Tennant.

[page 43-90]

Descendents of Richard Higgins

p. 297 Henry Higgins married Caroline Austin of Trenton, ME

p. 460 Minnie Esther Higgins b. May 20, 1873 m. Aug. 10, 1891 Ernest A. Austin, b. Mar. 27, 1870. Her parents res. Bellevue, OH, were married 1872 at Castile, NY.

p. 278 Alden Higgins b. Nov. 12, 1795, d. Feb. 23, 1868 Batavia, NY, m. Dec. 8, 1835 Alexander, NY Maria A. Austin – parents res. Glastonbury, CT (Ref: Chatham, CT Town Records). She was a lineal descendent of Rev. Cotton Mather, the Boston Divine.

p. 306 Jonathan M. Higgins b. Sept. 26, 1787 m(1) Eliza Ann Howell, d. 1854; m(2) Mary Austen of Doyleston, PA. no children living at time of his death Nov. 2, 1861.

[page 43-91]

New Haven, CT Vital Records, 1649 – 1850

Austin, Abigail {John 1-2-1} dau. David b. Apr. 5, 1699

Thomas Alcock and Abigaill Austen mar. Jan. 11, 1713.

Mr. Abijah Austin of Hamden, CT m. Mar. 21, 1839 New Haven, to Mrs. Sarah Ann Hobart of New Haven. Abijah Austin d. June 27, 1840 ae 28 yrs.

p. 1034 Abner {John 1-5-3-4-9-2} of Bethlehem, CT and Betsey Ann Hayes of New Haven m. Jan. 20, 1852.

p. 426 Anna {John 1-4-3-2-4} dau. of Abner and Obedience b. July 31, 1774.

p. 427 Elie son Abner and Obedience {1-4-3-2-6} b. Oct. 21, 1778

p. 295 Abram son of Stephen b. 25 May 1749 {1-2-3-7}

p. 519 Amos Warner of NH and Adah W. Austin of Hamden m. Dec. 30, 1829.

p. 711 Amelia d. Nov. 25, 1836 ae 12 yr.

p. 730 Dau. of Ansel d. May 10, 1838 ae 1 yr.

p. 619 Widow of Asa Austin d. Aug. 8, 1826 ae 73 {1-5-8-1}{1753}

[page 43-92]

Austin

1008 John Austin m. Caroline A. Boardman, both of N. H. Oct. 29, 1848

33 David son of John b. 23 Feb. 1670 {1-2}

94 David son of David b. Oct. 25, 1703 {1-2-2}

100 Stephen son of David b. Jan 1, 1705 {1-2-3}

180 David son of David b. 6 May 1732 {1-2-2-}

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 43

AFAOA Archive Document Series

- 194 Samuel son of David b. 3 Apr. 1734
200 John son of David b. 23 Sept. 1736
204 Rebecca wife of David d. 26 Feb. 1738-9
215 David and Rebecca Thompson m. Feb. 11, 1730-1
229 Punderson son of David b. 10 Feb. 1743-4
246 Punderson son of David b. 18 Jan. 1742-3
255 Punderson son of David d. Feb. 21, 1742-3
266 James son of David b. 20 Apr. 1738-9
274 Hannah dau. of David b. 21 Aug. 1741
354 Rebecca dau. of David and Mary b. Dec. 16, 1753
Mary dau. of David and Mary b. Oct. 24, 1755 {1-2-2-1- }
David son of David and Mary b. Mar. 19, 1759
361 Ebenezer son of Dea. David and Mary b. June 18, 1761

[page 43-93]

Austin

- 369 Sarah dau. of Dea. David and Mrs. Mary b. July 24, 1763 New Haven, CT {John 1-2-2-1}
374 Elizabeth dau. of Dea. David and Mrs. Mary b. June 1, 1765
380 Hannah dau. of Dea. David and Mrs. Mary b. Oct. 26, 1767
386 Elisha son of Dea. David and Mrs. Mary b. Mar. 23, 1770
405 David Austin m. Mary Mix Dec. 14, 1752
762 David Austin d. Feb. 22, 1841 ae 52.
486 Married Nov. 20, 1823 Eli B. Austin to Grace M. Beecher both of N. H. {1-2-2-9-5}
604 Wife of Eli B. Austin d. Mar. 19, 1822
655 Died Apr. 6, 1831 ch. of Eli B. ae 2 yr.
719 died June 10, 1837 a son of Eli B., ae 3 yr.
776 died Apr. 15, 1843 Eli B., ae 49 yrs.
962 Married 24 June 1846 Wm. Claiborn Kain, Knoxville, TN to Mary Augusta dau of the late Eli B. Austin of this city.
59 John Austin and Elizabeth Brockett m. 21 Jan. 1684 {1}
240 Eunice[Eunice?] dau. of Stephen b. 31 May 1745 {1-2-3-6}
532 Jan. 10, 1831 Ezra Austin mar. Jennett Jones (Hamden- {1-5-6-5-?})
638 Ch. of Frances Austin d. Sept. 4, 1829 ae 1 ½ yr.

[page 43-94]

Austin

- 528 New Haven May 25, 1828 Henry m. Harriett M. Hooker
591 George H. Morgan and Miss Harriet A. Austin both of N. H. Apr. 1838.
587 May 22, 1837 Henry Austin, son of Daniel and Adah Dorman Austin, m. Jane Hempsted.
639 Sept. 30, 1829 ch. of Henry d. ae 3 mo.
653 Jan. 27, 1831 ch. of Henry ae 2 mo.
686 Aug. 22, 1834 ch. of Henry, ae 9 m.
763 Apr. 6, 1841 dau of Henry ae 15 mo.
875 Dau. of Henry d. Sept. 10, 1849 ae 3.
26 John Austin {1} m. Mercy Atwater Nov. 5, 1667
28 John son of John {1-1} b. Apr. 23, 1669
33 David son of John b. 23 Feb. 1670 {1-2}
37 Joshua son of John {1-3} b. 3 Sept. 1673
45 John son of John {1-1} d. 10 Feb. 1675 ae in 7th yr.
Mercy dau of John {1-4} d. 23 Jan. 1675
Leonard son of John {1-5} died 8 Mar. 1677-8
46 John son of John b. 14 Oct. 1677
49 Mercy wife of John buried 14 Apr. 1683
a child of John {1-8} d. 18 Apr. 1683

[page 43-95]

Mercy dau. of John d. 27 Oct. 1683

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 113

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaoa.org

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 43

AFAOA Archive Document Series

- 50 Mercy dau of Jno b. 17 Apr. 1680 {1-7}
54 son of Jno. b. 5 Apr. 1683 {1-8}
58 Sarah dau. of Jno. b. 23 Jan. 1685 {1-9}
69 John Austin d. 1690 {1}
626 Joseph Austin d. Jan. 5, 1828 ae 27
Sarah Austin d. Jan. 27, 1828 ae 38
834 wife of John Austin d. Oct. 5, 1846 ae 45
874 John Austin d. Sept. 2, 1849 ae 64 yrs.
1008 John Austin mar. Caroline A. Boardman both of N.H. 29 Oct. 1848
831 John S. Austin d. June 21, 1846 ae 29 yrs.
608 Jonathan d. Oct. 10, 1822
561 Gardiner Morse m. Julia Ann Austin, both of N.H. 3 Mar. 1833
877 Julia G. d. Oct. 5, 1849 ae 11 yrs.
1033 m. Aug. 5, 1851 Willis R. Austin of Philadelphia to Louisa B. Hughes of N.H.
357 Samuel son of Samuel and Lydia b. Oct. 7, 1760 {1-2-2-2-1}
365/382 William b. Sept. 8, 1762 {1-2-2-2-2}
406 Samuel mar. Lydia Woolcut Dec. 6, 1759 {1-2-2-2}

[page 43-96]

Austin

- 408 John Cornwell and Lydia Austin of N.H. m. June 29, 1762 {1-2-4-3}
217 Stephen m. Martha Thomson Apr. 19, 1732 {1-2-3}
307 Martha dau. of Stephen b. Feb. 13, 1750-1 {1-2-3-8}
416 Zina Denison m. Martha Austin of N.H. 2 May 1774 {1-2-3-8}
973 William Oatman m. Martha Austin both of N.H. Aug. 17, 1845
272 Mary dau. Stephen b. 25 Jan. 1739-40 {1-2-3-4}
410 David Beecher m. Mary Austin of N.H. Oct. 18, 1764 {1-2-3-4}
771 Mrs. Mary Austin d. Dec. 4, 1841 ae 80
951 Richard H. M. Bradley of Oringe, CT m. Mary B. Austin of Bethany, CT 27 Apr. 1845.
506 Aug. 20, 1826 Francis Austin, son of Daniel and Adab Dorman Austin, and Mary P. Ellis of New Haven {unplaced}
259 Samuel Holt mar. Mercy Austin both of N.H. 13 Oct. 1737 {1-2-5}
921 Warren Austin mar. Rachel Barnes Dec. 5, 1841.

[page 43-97]

Austin

- 419 Walter King mar. Mrs. Sarah Austin Feb. 17, 1784
John Sherman m. Rebecca Austin of N.H. Aug. 28, 1771 {1-2-2-1-1}
261 Sarah dau. of Stephen b. 13 Aug. 1737 {1-2-3-3}
869 Mrs. Sarah Ann Austin d. 26 May 1849 ae 47
183 Tryphena dau of Stephen b. 10 May 1733 {1-2-3-1}
199 Stephen son of Stephen b. 17 June 1735 {1-2-3-2+5}
223 Stephen son of Stephen b. 7 May 1743
235 Stephen son of Stephen d. 18 Aug. 1744
278 Stephen son of Stephen b. Dec. 8, 1742
307 Martha dau. of Stephen b. Feb. 13, 1750-1 {1-2-3-8}
637 child of Thadeus d. 26 May 1829 {1-2-2-9-1}
669 dau. of Thadeus d. 29 Sept. 1832
793 Dau. of Thadeus d. Sept. 6, 1843
400 Nathan Dummer and Tryphena Austin of N.H. 24 Oct. 1754 {1-2-3-1}
679 William Austin d. Oct. 5, 1833 ae 71 {1-2-2-2-2}

[page 43-98]

Hodge Genealogy, p. 212

Abraham Hodge² (Charles¹) b. 1693-4; mar. Abigail of New Haven CT. Mr. Hodge resided in N.H. until probably about 1729. That year he is mentioned in the Waterbury records as living there and having 2 children. Mr. Hodge was one of the first settlers of that town. Children:

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 114

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaofa.org

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 43

AFAOA Archive Document Series

1. Abraham Hodge, b. June 23, 1726
2. Isaac, b. June 7, 1729
3. Abigail, b. Apr. 13, 1732
4. David, b. Feb. 7, 1734
5. Samuel, b. Aug. 6, 1736.

Charles Hodge was probably born between years 1655 and 1665. He married July 1, 1686 Ann __, at Lyme, CT. He was probably a younger brother of John Hodge, whose family is given in front of book. He lived also East Haven about 1715

[page 43-99]

Children:

1. Ann b. Probably 1687
2. Abigail, b. 1689, m. Henry Neals.
3. Thomas, b. July 12, 1692, m. Jane Moulthrop.
4. Abraham, b. in 1693-4
5. John, b. about 1695; m. Mary Moulthrop
6. Richard, b. about 1697.

D.A.R., Willimantic, CT

Ann Wood Elderkin Chapter

Miss Marian Tiffany Taft, 272 Prospect St., Willimantic, CT – wrote 11-6-54

[page 43-100]

History of Waterbury, CT app. p. 10

Abel Austin son of Abel m. Abigail Parker, dau. of Wait – all of Wallingford, Feb. 5, 1795 {John of E. Haven 1-5-8-11} children: 1: Arden, b. Feb. 29, 1796; 2: Aaron, b. Nov. 17, 1803.

David W. Austin son of Edmund {1-5-3-4-5-3} m. Nancy Beecher, b. May 3, 1816, dau. of Hezekiah of Prospect, Jan. 16, 1842.

William Edmund b. June 10, 1844.

have copied this – D.A.R. typed record.

Nepaug Cemetery, New Hartford, CT, p. 87

Benjamin Austin d. Nov. 16, 1838 ae 75

Susannah widow died Apr. 19, 1849 ae 74.

Nathan Hale Cemetery, South Coventry, CT

Capt. Caleb Austin d. Apr. 5, 1831 in 70th yr.

Lydia relect of Samuel Austin of New Haven d. May 6, 1820 in 83rd yr.

(in David Hale lot) {1-2-2-2}

[page 43-101]

From Bible of Isaac Williams Barnum

now owned by Mrs. Mary Mable, 94 Garfield Ave, Danbury, CT

May B. Drew b. June 6, 1833, m. George B. Austin, Oct. 4, 1860.

Bridge Cemetery, Worthington (on Denison Cemetery, Barbors Col), Berlin, CT

Margaret wife of George Austin d. Sept. 16, 1852 ae 27.

Emme, their child, ae 3.

Old Center Cemetery, Suffield, CT {AA}

p. 39 Austin

Capt. Anthony, d. Aug. 22, 1708 ae 73 {1-2}

Esther, wife d. Mar. 7, 1698, ae 55 {1-2}

Ens. Anthony Austin d. Jan. 9, 1732 ae 64 {1-2-2}

Hannah wife of Joel d. Nov. 10, 1854 ae 85 {1-2-4-2-2-4}{1769}

Lt. John d. May 18, 1737 ae 65 {1-2-3}{1672}

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 115

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaqa.org

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 43

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Agnes his wife d. Jan. 7, 1732-3 ae 52 {1-2-3}
Moses d. Jan. 8, 1828 ae 54 {1-2-4-2-2-3}{1774}
Caroline his relict. d. July 25, 1844 ae 71
Aaron son of Nathaniel d. Nov. 10, 1735 ae 1 {1-2-4-1}
Rachael b. July 23, 1771; d. Nov. 20, 1851 {1-2-1}
Capt. Richard d. Oct. 29, 1833, ae 67 {1-2-4}

[page 43-102]

W. Suffield Cemetery, Suffield, CT

Austin {AA}
Caleb b. Feb. 6, 1719; d. May 9, 1792 {1-2-2-10}. State marker adds Capt. Harmon's Co., Rev. War.
Phebe King, wife b. Oct. 11, 1728; d. Jan. 30, 1820 {1-2-2-10}
Gustavus Jr. b. May 19, 1807; d. Camden, NC June 23, 1844 {1-2-2-10-7-2}
Caleb b. Jan. 14, 1817; d. Camden, NC Aug. 20, 1842 {1-2-2-10-7-5}
Benjamin Franklin b. June 18, 1814, d. Carrituck, NC Oct. 16, 1836 {1-2-2-10-7-4}
Lydia Corinthia b. Sept. 21, 1809; d. June 5, 1812 {1-2-2-10-7-3}
Gustavus b. Jan. 11, 1851; d. Mar. 2, 1853
Joseph Esq. d. May 23, 1823 ae 68 {1755} State marker adds Lexington Alarm, Rev. War.
Sarah his wife d. Aug. 30, 1825 ae 65
Sarah their dau. d. Jan. 4, 1842 ae 51. {1791}
Clarissa d. July 27, 1823 ae 40 {1783}
Maria d. Feb. 19, 1828 ae 34

Hasting's Hill Cemetery, Suffield, CT

Thomas H. d. Oct. 24, 1886 ae 81 {1-2-4-2-2-3-4}
Sarah King, his wife d. Apr. 21, 1838 ae 23

[page 43-103]

Grassy Hill Cemetery, Falls Village, Canaan, CT

p. 33 Austin {John of N. Haven}
Ch. of Dr. Caleb and Martha Austin
Laura d. Nov. 20, 1793 ae 9 {1-5-2-7-3/5}
Lucia d. June 12, 1789 {stone sunk}

Hillside Cemetery, East Canaan, CT

p. 28
Huldah wife of Moses d. Nov. 2, 1812 ae 26 {AA 1-2-1-8-3-?}
Cynthia his 2nd wife d. Nov. 6, 1815 ae 22
Thaddeus d. Oct. 21, 1821 in 68th yr.
Sarah his wife d. Nov. 29, 1814 ae 58 {AA 1-2-1-8-3}

Old Canaan Cemetery, N. Canaan, CT

p. 48
Seth d. Dec. 25, 1849 ae 70 {1779}{1-2-1-8-3-3}
Lucy wife d. Sept. 17, 1836 ae 57

North or Baptist Cemetery, Colebrook, CT

Ruth, relict of Samuel Sr. d. Oct. 22, 1820 ae 82
Samuel d. Oct. 2, 1832 ae 56 {b. 1776}
Dorcas Baldwin, wife of Samuel d. Aug. 13, 1867 ae 86.

Westchester Center Cemetery, Colchester, CT

Joseph, Co. A., 26th Regt. C. V. d. Oct. 26, 1892.

[page 43-104]

Johnson Cemetery, Fitchville, Bozrah, CT

Austin
Joseph Austin d. Jan. 2, 1849 ae 63

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 116

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaqa.org

children of Joseph and Joanna:

Abediah d. Sept. 8, 1834 ae 10

Sophia d. Aug. 22, 1839 ae 20

Bozrah Street Cemetery, Bozrah, CT

Joseph B. d. Jan. 6, 1828 ae 76 {1752}

Sarah his wife d. Oct. 2, 1829 ae 79

Pound Ridge Methodist Church, Westchester Co. NY

Austin, Edward J. of Stamford, CT, ae 21 and Anna, Moss of Stamford, CT ae 21 m. Dec. 7, 1892 by T. L. Price. Wit. Esther Wait, Mrs. E. B. Price

Edward A. Slawson of Pound Ridge, ae 21, and Florence L. Austin of Pound Ridge, ae 20, m. Feb. 5, 1901 by Edwin M. Pickop. Witness Jessie M. Pickop.

[page 43-105]

Austin, Henry S. of Stamford and Eliza J. Darrah of Stamford m. Feb. 25, 1851 Stamford by Miles K. Olmsted. Witnesses Amos Scofield and Henrietta Lockwood.

Harry Mc. Isaacs of New Canaan ae 26 and Lucy J. Austin, Poundridge ae 22 m. May 16, 1915 by Geo. M. Powell. Witnesses Leroy Austin, Mrs. Irene Austin.

Last will of Anna Austin {AA 1-2-4-1-1} of Southbury, CT Jan. 8, 1807

Anna Austin of Southbury

son Wait Curtiss

Anna Austin divorced Gad Austin for desertion Feb. 14, 1805

{John of Stamford CT}

Ingersoll Polt at Stanwich, CT

Frederick Austin d. May 27, 1847 ae 76 yr 2 mo.

Old Cemetery at Stanwich

Job Austin d. Aug. 11, 1779 ae 46 yrs. {1-2-2-2-6}

Mary Austin d. Oct. 26, 1797 ae 75 yr.

[page 43-106]

Milford Cemetery, Milford, CT

Dr. Caleb Austin d. Oct. 4, 1822 ae 75 {John of New Haven 1-5-2-7}

Martha wife d. Mar. 11, 1839 ae 85 y 7 mo.

Middletown, CT Church Members

Admitted to membership July 31, 1800 Elizabeth Austin, widow.

Ezra Washburh 3rd and wife Hannah Austin {Thomas 1-1-7-1-7} had son Abijah Austin b. 24 Sept. 1799 (Washburn Genealogy)

Admitted to church N. Bristol Oct. 1812, Joseph Austin and wife

Seth Austin sold land 28 May 1771 of Suffield.

1936

Admitted to church {John of E. H. 1-5-3-2-2-2}

1840 Joseph Austin

Celia Austin (Joseph)

1858 Charlotte P. Austin m. (Andrew) Stiles

1852 Andrew E. Austin

[page 43-107]

Austin, Celia (Foote) widow of Joseph July 2, 1840 {John of E. H. 1-5-3-2-2-5}

Andrew F. July 4, 1852

Charlotte P Stiles (Stiles)(Andrew F.) June 27, 1858

Ruth (Coe) Ellsworth A., July 5, 1868

1936

Aaron Austin J. P. New Haven Co.

Betsey C. Austin witness Hamden, CT.

died Oct. 25, 1852, Henry S. Austin 7 yr.

Hon. James T. Austin d. Sat. May 28, 1870 Boston ae 86 yrs. {AA 1-1-2-11-1-1}, b. Jan. 7, 1784. A great Statesman and a man of eloquence, a recipient of Franklin Medal 1793 and son of Honorable Jonathan Loring Austin of Boston.

p. 71 Ezra Washburn and Polly Austin {34-A}{Thomas 1-1-7-1-7} had son Alanson b. Aug. 22, 1808, m. Persis Hodgkins Apr. 25, 1836. Ezra came to VT and settled westerly part of Rochester. Son George m. Sally Austin?

[page 43-108]

Southampton County, VA Marriages, 1751 – 1853

Giles, Joyner mar. Milly Simmons Mar. 9, 1786 – Bondsman Richard Vick

Giles Joiner m. Elizabeth Mary Ann Cheatham, Apr. 12, 1792. Bondsman Archer Cheatham, father

Isle of Wight County, VA

Wills and Administration

p. 57 William Joyner Leg – son William; son Abraham; son Israel; youngest son Joseph; wife Mary; 3 dau. wife Executrix.

Died May 21, 1698. R. Dec. 9, 1693. Wit. William Body, Theophilus Joyner {p. 411}. Appraisal by Arthur Pursell and Henry Turner. R. Dec. 14, 1698. {p. 412}

[page 43-109]

Joyner Family, by Henry T. King

Sketches of Pitt County, NC, 1911

p. 248 Althus Leeland Joyner son of Jacob and Mary Joyner b. Farmville NC Feb. 12, 1869.

Mary dau. of Benjamin H. and Nancy Cunningham Sugg of Green County.

[page 43-110]

Encyclopedia of Bio.

Representative Citizens, CT, vol. 9

p. 48

IV Jonathan Austin {John of E. Haven 1-2-2-9} son of David and Hannah Punderson Austin b. July 31, 1745; res. New Haven, CT; m. Sarah Beecher. Children Thaddeus, John, Sarah, Mercy, Eli Beecher.

V. Eli Beecher res. New Haven m. Grace Maria Beecher b. Mar. 7, 1801 dau. of Benjamin and Wealthy Parmelee Beecher. {1-2-2-9-5}

VI. Henry Cotton Austin b. NH Apr. 16, 1837; d. May 16, 1911; m. Leah Martha Huddleston b. Charleston, WV. 6 children, 4 reached maturity:

Charles Henry of Midway, MA

Frances Beecher of Milford, MA

Albert Elmer

Grace May

[page 43-111]

VII. Dr. Albert Elmer Austin s. b. Medway, MA Nov. 15, 1877; m. Anne Tyrell Christy dau. of Frederick W. Christy of N.Y.C.

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 43

AFAOA Archive Document Series

p. 307 Arthur Delmont Austin of Stamford, CT, grandfather {Prof. Austin} at one time a member of Edinburgh, Un., Scotland. He came to America.

Alonzo A. Austin son of Prof. Austin b. N.Y.C.; m. Mary Elizabeth Riker, dau. of Henry V. Riker of Greenpoint, Brooklyn, NY. Their son Arthur Delmont b. June 18, 1885 Passaic, NJ.

some more on this family.

[page 43-112]

Connecticut in the Revolution – 1889

p. 75 Edward Austin, 5th Co., New London; enlisted May 15, 1775; discharged Dec. 17, 1775.

p. 227 7th Conn. Reg. 1780 Col. Herman Swift
Edward Austin enlisted June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780.

p. 587 Capt. Averill's Company – Fort Griswold on Groton Heights.
Nathan Austin June 6, 1781 – 3 days
Edward Austin June 6, 1781 – 3 days.

Capt. Prentice's Company
Edward Austian Sept. 25 – Nov. 23, 1782

p. 641 **Connecticut Pensioners, Act of 1818 residing in NY**
Edward Austin, Pri.

p. 506 John Dodge – Capt. Jones' Company, drafted Aug. 24, disch. Oct. 30.

[page 43-113]

Joseph Seeley enlisted May 21, 1776.

Capt. Benedict's Company
Joseph Seely disc. Sept. 4,

Lieut. Carter's Company
Joseph Seely corpl. Oct. 25, 1777 – Jan. 25, 1778

Capt. Scofield's Company
Serg. Joseph Seely June 18 – July 17, 1779.

p. 637 Joseph Seeley private. List of Pensioners

p. 662 – Weston
Joseph Seeley, age 84.

[page 43-114]

New York in Revolution, by James A. Roberts, 1898, p. 22-219.

David Hodge. The line – 1st Reg.

p. 219 Col. Cornelius D. Wynkorp's Reg. – David Hodges.

Colonial History of New York State, vol. XV State Archives vol. 1, p. 181 (1887)

6th Company – David Hodges, enlisted Feb. 2, 1777; deserted Oct. 14, 1780; mustered deserted Apr. 10, 1782. A. P. 22-29, M. R. Pompey, Onondago County, NY

[page 43-115]

p. 718 The Austins came to Tioga County, PA from VT in 1810.
Caleb Austin {Thomas of Mass. 1-4-6-7} first settled in Tioga, Wellsboro, b. Nov. 17, 1777; d. Jan. 24, 1853; m. 1809 Clarissa Petersen Brooks, b. VT., d. Charleston Twp Aug. 3, 1853. She was widow of a Mr. Brooks and had son Hiram.

II Charles b. Aug. 15, 1815.

3. Charles Nathan m. Nov. 21, 1879 Rosella, b. Aug. 21, 1859 dau. of Wm. Wilkinson of Charleston, b. Mar. 6, 1821. Moved to IL 1857-60, then returned to Charleston where he died Apr. 1897; m. Mary Hill who died Aug. 10, 1880. Children of William Wilkinson given:

1. Stephen b. Mar. 31, 1844, m. (1) Josephine Wingate (2) Sarah Brewer children of first wife Albert and Walter.

[page 43-116]

2. George b. Aug. 15, 1846; m. Mary Austin {Thomas of Methuen, 1-4-6-7-4-6}

3. Rosella, previously mentioned, m. Charles N. Austin. Their children:

1. Blaine Dwight, b. Mar. 19, 1886, m. Floye Collins. Children:

1. Hovard, b. Apr. 29, 1911

2. Ruth, b. July 27, 1912

2. Mary A., b. Aug. 4, 1890; m. Sept. 18, 1912 William Kerrick, res. Ridgway, PA

3. Victor, b. Feb. 14, 1900.

[page 43-117]

Kingsley's Authors

Christmas Greetings from Richard Walden Hale. About Kingsleys – nothing to help.

Norwich, CT Vital Records p. 873

Isaac L. Austin of Norwich and Mary A. Carver of Lime Rock, RI were married June 1, 1847.

[page]

Notices Returned in 1954

Mrs. Pearl Lewis, 73 Hamlin St., Cortland, NY

Mrs. Cornelius Doyle, 1703 Wiggins Ave., Springfield, IL

Harold Austin Rich, 14811 Wark Ave., Detroit, MI

Mrs. T. J. Salisburg, 279 No. Second, Upland, CA – deceased 3-20-49.

Mrs. Reank T. Sleeth, 1944 Lawrence Ave, Detroit, MI

C. H. Austin, Dale, NY

Ralph L. Austin, N. 502 Greenacres Rd., Greenacres, WA.

Ronald C. Austin, 975 S. 46th Street, Sandiego

William Chester, 4022 Marine View Ave., San Diego

Cassius P. Austin, Alton, KS

Augustus B. Austin, 102 Larchmont Rd., Elmira, NY

Alfred H. Austin, 460 ½ Frank St., Elmira, NY

Alice N. Austin, 309 W. Gray St., Elmira, NY

Mis Aletha L. Austin, 7605 Beechwood, Detroit, MI

Mrs. Gertrude H. Crowell, Dolgeville, NY

Mrs. Belle Andrus, 11183 Weddington St., No. Hollywood, CA

Frances Dunbar Lippitt, 112 W. 4th St., Duluth, MN

Mrs. Blanche A. Stone, Essex, VT

[page]

Herbert P. Austin, 1179 Main St., Glastonbury, CT

Raymond Austin, 169 Nicholson Elm H. Newington

C. H. Austin, College Highway, Grnby

G. Barry Austin, Hartford Ave., E. Hartford.

John F. Austin, Northfield Rd., Simsbury

Ralph W. Austin, 479 Rainbow Rd. Rainbow, Windsor

Miss Olive E. Austin, 901 Randolph St., Saginaw, MI

Returned Notices

Mrs. Annie H. Sweet, 742 Coronado, Los Angeles

Leonard Dow Johnson, 682 84th St., Seattle, WA.

[page]

Charles Family of Old Saybrook, by John Bull Vault

{looked for Warner, Clark, and Graves}
not there

Chester Warner, 92 Montague Rd., N. Amherst, MA

Robert Harrington Family in the Warner Harrington Ancestry, 4 vol.

American Genealogical Biographical Index, 8 vols on 2nd edition, Fremont Rider, editor.

Mildred Austin Stone, W. R. C. Home, Oxford, NY

Ayrshire cows are red and white.

[end of notebook 43]



Austin Families Association of America
Archive Document Series
Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook 44

*Transcribed 1998 by Gay G. Martin
proofed ggm*

[Outside Front Cover]

1954

[page 44-1]

National Archives – RE7-7500, extension 6485		
Index		page
Hodges – NY in Revolution		4
Levi Austin		5
Damerest Family		6
History of Otsego County, NY		
Thaddeus Austin		9
Thayer Gen.		10
Londonderry, NH		11
Asa Austin		13
Putney, VT		14
Graves Gen., Hadley, MA		16
Hakes Family		17
Quaker Ogdens		17
William Ward Gen.	17	
Wakeman Gen.		19
Jennings Family		19
1850 Census – no Austins Hardin Co., IL		21
Henderson Co. IL		none
Henry Co. IL		21
Irquoise Co., IL		none
Jackson Co., IL		21
Jasper Co., IL		none
Jefferson Co., IL		none

[page 44-2]

Census:		
1860	Shawassee Co., MI	29-22, 33
1870	Branche Co., MI	24
1870	Calhoun Co., MI	25
1850	Cole Co., MO	26
	Cooper Co., MO	26
	Daviess Co., MO	none
1850	DeKalb Co., MO	
1850	W. Almond, Allegany Co., NY	
	for Davis	28
1850	Miami Co., OH	29
1860	Kalamazoo Co., MI	31
1850	Sanilac Co., MI	32
1850	Tuscola Co., MI	none
1850	Van Buren Co., MI	33
	Washtenaw Co., MI	none
1850	Union Co., PA	none
1850	Logan Co., OH	34
1850	Lorain CO., OH	36
18860	Guernse Co., OH	none

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 44

AFAOA Archive Document Series

1870	Gratiot Co., MI	40
1870	Hillsdale Co., MI	41
	Houghton Co., MI	none
1870	Huron Co., MI	none 41
1850	Washington Co., VT	42
1850	Crawford Co., OH part II	42
	Cayahoga Co., OH	42
1860	Ontario Co., NY	44
	VA taxpayers	45
	1790 Census, VA – Joyner	46
1850	Montgomery Co., PA	49
	vol. 43 no Austins	
	vol. 2 no. 44 no Austins	
	East Machias, ME	53-50
1870	Calhoun Co., MI	51
1860	E. Machias, ME Washington Co.	53
1850	Morrow Co., OH none	54
	Musingum Co., OH none	
1850	Wyoming Co., PA	55
	York Co., PA	56
1850	Kane Co., IL	57

[page 44-3]

[page 44-4]

New York in the Revolution

p. 22

Abraham Hodge	1 st Regiment, Col. Goose Van Schaick
David “	“
James “	“
Stephen “	“
Hodges Hodges	“
Lockward Auston	

p. 219

Militia

Miscellaneous Organizations

David Hodges, Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Regt.

Cemetery 3 miles from Wells Bridge on the Gilbertsville Rd. Farm of T. C.

Morgan

Gideon/Gidean Austin d. Aug. 11, 1831 ae 73 y.

Sarah wife d. Oct. 20, 1833 ae 71 y.

copied by Zillah/Lillah Van Cleft Bull

Otego Cem. in Village of Otego

Edward A. Austin d. Mar. 16, 1843 ae 28

Roderick R. d. Dec. 18, 1841 ae 82

T. R. d. Aug. 25, 1852 ae 74

{AA 1-2-1-1-3-3/12}

[page 44-5]

Bible, Church, Cemetery Records, Otsego County, NY

Pioneers and Early Settlers in the Upper Valley of the Susquehanna

by Miss Mary L. Abell, Historian of Oneonta Chapter, DAR

p. 91 Levi Austin come from Stockbridge in Mass. in later years he lived with Phillip Merithew, who is said to have been his Commander during the Rev. War.

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 123

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaqa.org

p. 114 About 1819 T. R. Austin erected a potash factory, or ashery, on Briar Creek near the creamery. He purchased ashes at 12 cents per bushel in trade at his store, where maple sugar at 6 cents per pound could also be sold. {AA 1-2-1-1-3-12}

[page 44-6]

Demarest Family

p. 102 Children of Jonathan and Charity Odell Austin

Jonathan m. Sarah Black
Smith m. Martha Brewer
Job
Robert m. Elizabeth Lane
Isaac m. Ann Curry
Anna m. Stebbins Howe
Rebecca
prob. Phoebe m. David Demarest

p. 246 Abraham Demarest Family

m(1) Elizabeth Banta Dec. 30, 1865, m(2) Sarah E. Austin June 1, 1912; d. Aug. 1928, no children.

p. 325 Harrison Demarest m. Martha Austin. He died Apr. 12, 1912. Children:
Ada, George, Robert, Isabel, Ira

p. 343 Catherine Helena Demarest b. mar. 13, 1854, dau. of Charles Hardenbergh and Almira Frederick Demarest.

[page 44-7]

m. Robert Austin (b. Aug. 7, 1828) Mar. 30, 1876, res. Red Bank, NJ. She died June 19, 1920. Children Austin:

1. William, b. Mar. 8, 1877; d. Aug. 2, 1877
2. Winifred Ethel b. Oct. 8, 1878; m. Frederick Richard Boice Jan. 9, 1907; child Austin Demarest b. Mar. 13, 1908.
3. Almira Blanche, b. Oct. 25, 1880, m. William Thomas Partridge. Child William Thomas, Jr. b. Jan. 1, 1909.
4. Frederick Herbert, b. Mar. 17, 1883; m. Hazel Edith Mackenzie Mar. 29, 1907. Children:
Robert Mackenzie b. Mar. 5, 1908
Frederick H. Jr. b. ..
5. Robert Leslie b. Apr. 16, 1891, d. Mar. 30, 1916.
Mrs. Frederick R. Boice, 34 Rector Place, Red Bank, NJ.

[page 44-8]

Marriages, 1801-1814, by William Lathrop Esq., J.P.

Town of Otsego, Otsego County, NY

Mar. 25, 1802 John Bolton and Hannah Austin, both of Otsego.

Oct. 21, 1804 Edward Austin of Otsego and Deborah Dennis of Winsor[Windsor] CT

Early Deaths in Otsego County, NY

Oct. 27, 1888 Fannie McKee wife of James Austin died Fairport, Monroe County, NY on Oct. 4, 1888.

Presbyterian Church Records, Otsego, NY

George W. Austin of Herkimer ae 24 m. Sarah A. Harvey of Otsego ae 19 – Mar. 8, 1848.

Mrs. Keller in Cooperstown

Mercy Austin b. Apr. 14, 1772, d. Dec. 29, 1842 daughter of Andrew; m. Ebenezer Hussey, Jr. Oct. 31, 1793.

Ebenezer Hussey b. Nov. 20, 1770 died Oct. 28, 1852. He was son of Ebenezer and Marian Morrill Hussey.

[page 44-9]

History of Otsego County, NY, 1740 – 1878, Otego

Thaddeus Austin

p. 238 Early merchant of Otego

239 from CT about 1800

241 Town Clerk 1830

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 44

AFAOA Archive Document Series

242 Member of Pretest Episcopal Church, Otego
340 Supervisor 1819 – 1820 Town of Unadilla
He was an intelligent gentleman and a merchant for nearly 50 years at Otego.

At Richfield Springs 22 Dec. 1831 by Tideman H. Gorton, Esq. Mr. Jesse Hall to Miss Nancy Austin.

In Oneonta Newspaper Christian Youth Caravan: James H. Attaway Jr. of Endwell Anatolia College, Salonika, Greece, Mavorachi village where he worked.

[page 44-10]

Thayer Genealogy {Jonah 1-2-5-1-5-4}

p. 57 Susan Thayer m. James Austin 1802 and settled in Wendall, MA. A farmer. children:
1. Stillman
2. Hayden
3. Nancy
4. Lucretia
5. Chilson

Clinton Thompson m. Sarah Ann Yandeau. children:

1. Jane Hope b. Aug. 26, 1947 Goveneur, NY
2. Clinton Douglas b. July 13, 1950 “
3. Bryan Stuart b. July 4, 1954 “

Lois Yandeau divorced, m. Xabier D'Ambrosio [Xavier?] Children:

1. David b. Mar. 12, 1954 Rochester, NY

{copied in note book}

[page 44-11]

George A. Austin, Mrs. West brother, died Dec. 8, 1953 DeRyder, NY

Samuel Hoskins b. Aug. 8, 1654, m(1) Taunton, Abigail Stacy; m(2) Feb. 5, 1684-5 Mary Austin, daughter of Jonah Jr. and Frances Hill Austin. Ref. Snow – Estes Genealogy. {Jonah 1-2-2}

County Gazetteer, Windham County, VT

Londonderry p. 240 (1884)

Londonderry received its name and early settlers through the following circumstances: About the year 1650 there was a large emigration from Argleshire in the west of Scotland, to Londonderry in the north of Ireland. The emigrants were warmly attached to the Presbyterian doctrine and discipline, in which the church of Scotland united. These Scottish Protestants of Ireland were involved in many difficulties during the reign of Charles I and James II, until 1680

[page 44-12]

the period known as the British revolution, when William and Mary ascended the throne. They were bound to assist in the support of the Church of England, and many of them suffered in the siege of Londonderry, Ireland in 1688 when James II, with a powerful force from France, besieged the city. They held to their religious faith with a national tenacity that did not accord with the popular faith of Ireland nor that of their English masters. Disliking the institutions of tithe and rent – being subjected to the church of England – they resolved to emigrate to America. In 1718 large numbers of these people landed on our shores, some of them near Boston, and others near Casco Bay. Those who landed at Casco settled the towns of Londonderry, Windham, and Manchester, in New Hampshire, bringing with them these names from across the waters of the Atlantic and also introduced the culture of

[page 44-13]

potatoes as well as the art of weaving linen, in this part of the American continent.

Lieut. Asa Austin and Ensign Samuel Wiswell came to Townshend from Massachusetts previous to 1780.

Asa m. Mary Wiswell sister of Samuel, had 10 children. He was Lieut. of militia company in Townshend. He died 1816 ae 54 years (b. 1762). Children:

Horace and John, Physicians.

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 125

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaqa.org

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 44

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Asa Jr. remained on the old homestead, married Martha Gleason of Uxbridge, MA, son Riley H. Riley m. Hannah A. Taft, daughter of Wm. Taft and Winifred Preston.

Asa built a house in 1799 in which family now lives.

Town of Townshend, p. 304.

[page 44-14]

George Austin from RI about 1789 settled on farm Henry Austin now lives on road 20, m. Lois Nichols of Putney. Had 8 children.

Jonathan of Brattleboro

Arnold

Arvilla Simpson

Putney

Franklin Austin retired farmer ae 70, road 11

John F Austin, road 11, eastern part of town near NH.

John H. Austin (Saxton's R.) r. 43, farmer.

Riley H. Austin (Townshend), apple orchard, 100 trees.

Royal M. Austin (Townshend), disabled soldier, served in Co. F., 4th Vt. Vol.

Albert A. Austin

Arnold Austin

Carrie E. Austin, widow of Elton E., milliner and dressmaker.

[page 44-15]

dealer in fancy goods

Charles L. Austin

Henry M. Austin

Mary M. Austin, teacher

Mrs. Ruby Austin, Heath, MA.

Colrain, MA Marriages

Alvin Austin (Austen, merchant int. NRI) and Fanny Dean (Deane int.) d. Dr. C. N.R.1) bo. C. 7-8-1830.

Harriet N. Austin of "Erving's Grant" and Solomon Sikes of Colrain int. 10-1-1824.

[page 44-16]

Graves of Hadley, MA

p. 14 Jonathan³ Graves, Isaac², Thomas¹ b. Jan. 24, 1666, tanner res. Hatfield, d. Oct. 12, 1737; m(1) Sarah, she died Mar. 15, 1710, daughter of John and Sarah Atherton Parsons. He m(2) July 19, 1721 Mary, widow of Benjamin King of Northampton, b. Oct. 8, 1680. Children:

1. Moses, b. Feb. 1, 1700
2. Jonathan, b. Mar. 6, 1702
3. Joseph, b. June 4, 1704
4. Perez, b. Nov. 26, 1707, d. Apr. 12, 1728 Hatfield.
5. Sarah b. 1709, d. Mar. 15, 1710.
6. Mary, b. Aug. 20, 1722
7. Elijah, b. Dec. 20, 1723, d. 1739
8. Sarah, b. Feb. 9, 1726.

[page 44-17]

Hakes Family, by Hakes {RI, p. 415}

p. 129 Lana Hakes b. June 28, 1826 Berlin, Rensselaer County, NY; m. Maxon Austin, res. Sheridan, LaSalle County, IL.

Children:

The Quaker Ogdens, p. 204

Anna Lippincott Wallace b. May 30, 1874; m. Frank Austin son of Henry and Nancy Coles Austin of Woodstown, NJ.

William Ward Genealogy

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 126

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaqa.org

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 44

AFAOA Archive Document Series

p. 502 Jennie May Ward b. May 26, 1874; m. Feb. 9, 1898 Spencer, IA George A. Austin of Dennis, OK; address R. 4, Wagoner, OK. Children:

1. Georgia Glee
2. Melvin Walker
3. Alice Claire
4. Addie Jane
5. Thelma May
- 6/7 Aubert Andrew
Elbert Allen [twins]

[page 44-18]

William Ward Genealogy {RI, p. 418}

Albert Wesley Ward b. Nov. 8, 1842 Pavilion Center, NY; died Feb. 13, 1923, E. Pembroke, NY. m.(1) Jan. 1863 Falkirk, NY
Lydia Jane Austin, b. Jan. 25, 1845 near E. Pembroke, NY; died May 18, 1909 near Indian Falls, NY; daughter of Robert and Martha Searles Austin. Children by first wife:

1. Eddy O., b. Feb. 12, 1864; d. Feb. 1869.
2. Merton Robert, b. Feb. 14, 1869
3. Roy Albert b. Mar. 14, 1874
4. Mattie Beulah, b. Mar. 25, 1876
5. Llewellyn J., b. Oct. 3, 1883

p. 205 David Ward b. 1753 d. May 14, 1806 m. Jan 1, 1784 Mary Austin {AA 1-2-3-4-3-3} b. July 8, 1766; d. Apr. 21, 1844, dau. of David and Mary Harmon Austin of Winsted, CT. The powder horn he carried in Rev. War is now in possession of Dr. Maude Elizabeth Ward Taylor. They had 10 children, given.

[page 44-19]

p. 210 Henry Ward b. Oct. 22, 1798 m. about 1825 Mary Belle Austin of Portland, ME. Children:

1. Henry
2. Martha
3. Albert P.

Wakeman Genealogy

p. 367 Stephen Wirt Wakeman of Dimondale, MI m. Ann Arbor, MI Dec. 26, 1872 Augusta Austin {RI, p. 153} b. Apr. 20, 1847 dau. of Edgar D. Austin and Ruth A. Corbin of Ann Arbor. Children:

1. Sara Caroline, b. Feb. 19, 1878, d. Feb. 24, 1878.
2. Avis Churchill, b. Oct. 14, 1882

Jennings Family {AA 1-2-3-4-3-1-3-7}

p. 75 Mary Elizabeth Morrison daughter of Thomas and Mary Jennings Morrison b. June 11, 1840 near Mt. Gilead, Morrow County, OH; m. June 3, 1867 in Fern Creek, KY by Rev. R. Morrison

[page 44-20]

Jennings Family

Daniel Harman Austin, son of Asa Austin, b. Aug. 18, 1822 near Waterbury, VT, d. Mar. 20, 1890 near Eldon, Miller County, MO. No children. {See Hall family by hall, m. Marclva Whitter, had large family, J.A.C.}

p. 611, no. 3494 Augusta Clark b. may 2, 1854, m. Edwin Adler Austin; Augusta b. Gallia County, OH last brother b. Danville, IL.

p. 620 m. Apr. 21, 1886 Danville, IL Edwin Adler Austin, son of Maj. John and Cyrena Fontana Clark Austin of Lafayette, IN. Born Mar. 22, 1856 Lafayette, IN; is an attorney, res. Topeka, KS.

[page 44-21]

1850, Hardin County, IL – none
Henderson County – none

Henry County, IL 25 Oct. 1850

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 127

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaqa.org

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 44

AFAOA Archive Document Series

no township given

453-453	William Austin	31	NY	farmer
	Lucinda	20	NY	
	Terry	1	IL	

{AA 1-2-1-1-6-7-1}

Iroquois County – none

Jackson County, IL

North District

558	John Auston	28	TN	farmer
564	Lucinda	19	TN	
	Mary J.	9	IL	
	Thomas	7	“	
	Elizabeth A.	4	“	
	Minerva	3	“	
	Oliver	2	“	
	Henry	4/12	“	

Jasper County – none

Jefferson County –

Asken or Askew, NC

[page 44-22]

1860 – Shiawassee County, MI

Twp. Caledonia and Village Corumria[?] for Austin and Calkins

Venice

356	William Calkins	50	NY	farmer
320	Betsey	40	“	
	Sarah	18	“	
	John Kerland	12	MI	
	David Calkins	28	NY	
	Jane Calkins	20	“	

3357	John Calkins	52	NY	farmer
321	Mundy	48	“	
	Mervion	19	“	
	Edwin	17	“	
	Horace	15	“	
	Nelson	13	“	

Vernon

549-490	James Davis	45	Ireland	
808	Levi B. Davis	40	NY	wagon maker
736	Louisa	27	“	
	Alice	6	MI	
	Carrie	1		
	Henry Conant	34	NY	“ “

p. 785

[page 44-23]

began 889

Perry

1693	David C. Austin	23	NY	
------	-----------------	----	----	--

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 128

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaofa.org

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 44

AFAOA Archive Document Series

1537	Eliza	22	MI
	Effie M.	2	“
1783	Charles Calkins	29	NY
1621	Mararva	25	“
	Edgar	18	“
1785	Ebenezer Calkins	62	NY
1622	Lucinda	52	“
	George?	25	“
	Jane E.	32	“

to p. 921

[page 44-24]

1870, Branche County, MI

Batavia Twp.

166	Loren R. Austin	56	NY
167	Eunice	55	“
	Charles H.	32	OH
	Lydia A.	30	MI
	May S.	3	“
	Myra A.	6/12	“
	Henry Bascom	45	Canada blind

Bethel Twp.

12	Charles S. H. Austin	37	NY	farmer	{RI, p. 386, notebook}
12	Elizabeth	29	IL		
	Ida J.	10	IL		
	Alma L.	8	“		
	William	5	“		
	Eugene C.	1	MI		

Quincy Twp.

13	Wesley Lockwood	62	NY		
	Edmond Austin	25	“	farm labor – in family	{Reuben ² , Silas ¹ }
195	Lucina Andrus	56	NY		
196	Nelson	17	“	farmer	
	Ann	19	“		
	Emily	22	“	teacher	

[page 44-25]

1870, Calhoun County, MI

Battle Creek Twp.

38	Alanson Whitaker Austin	48	NY	farmer	{AA 1-2-4-1-7-7-9}
	Mary A.	41	“		
	Jesse S.	20	“		
	Marcus H.	17	“		
	Edward	9	“		
176	Walter Gregory	29	NY	farmer	
	Lucy	27	“		
	Frank Austin	14	“	at home	

over to page 442.

[page 44-26]

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 44

AFAOA Archive Document Series

1860, Cole County, MO

no town given

218	John Austin	36	VT	school teacher
221	Nancy	32	KY	
	Henry A.	12	MO	
	Elliott A.	9	“	
	Mariah R.	6	“	
	William	1	“	

Cooper County

Dade Co.

Dallas County, District no. 26

350	Absalum C. Aston	37	NC	farmer	{sent Janet}
354	Nancy	43	“		
	Wesley	15	“		
	Elijah	14	“		
	Temperance	13	“		
	Nathan	11	“		
	Mary	10	“		
	Daniel	8	MO		
	Martha C.	5	“		
	Nancy	3	“		
	Mildred J.	1/12	“		

Daviess Co.

[page 44-27]

Sept. 27, 1850

DeKalb Co., MO no Austin or Dalzell

Illinois 1860

Stephenson County

Freeport, 3rd Ward

1454	Simon Austin	41	PA	carpenter
1351	Lea	33	“	
	Arvilla	13	“	
	William	7	IL	
	Edwin	3	“	
	Ann Schrist	25	PA	seamstress

T. of West Point

3580	Mary Walsh	45	Ireland	school teacher
3443	O. M. Austin	24	“	blacksmith
	E.	17	“	
	Z or F. Walch	14m	“	
	Mary Walch	10		
	Joseph “	7		
	Austin	5	“	

[page 44-28]

1850, West Almond, Allegany County, NY

Davis

Pickett

Whitney

~~72 Lorin Davis 44 MA farmer~~

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 130

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaoga.org

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 44

AFAOA Archive Document Series

75	Betsey E.		35	unknown
	Nancy	12	NY	
	Cynthia	5	"	
	Esther	3	"	

147/160	Simeon P. Davis	44	MA	farmer
	Anna	42	"	
	Stephen	16	NY	
	Olive	14	"	
	Reuben	12		
	Mary A.	8		
	Esther	6		
	Charles W.	4		
	Harriet	1		
	?Lachens	75	MA	

T. of Alfred

58/62	Ephraim Davis	63	CT	
	Desire	53	NY	
	Julia	20	"	
	Lafayette	25		
	Ann S.	17		
	W. Henry H. "	15	"	

[page 44-29]

1850, Ohio, Miami County

District no. 104, Troy

1278	William Austin	27	OH	pearl ash manufacturer
1278	Frances "	22	"	
	Roswell "	4	"	

to page 283

1860, Schiawassee County, MI

Davis
Calkins

Venice

357/321	John Calkins	52	NY	
	Mundy "	48	"	
	Mervion "	19	"	
	Edwin	17		
	Horace	15		
	Nelson	13		

356	William Calkins	50	NY	
320	Betsey	40	"	
	Sarah "	18		
	John Kerland	12	MI	
	David Calkins	28	NY	
	Jane	20	"	

Vernon

549/490	James Davis	45	Ireland	
	Polly	38	NY	
	Emily	16	MI	

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 131

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaofa.org

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 44

AFAOA Archive Document Series

William 14
 Frances 12
 John 17

[page 44-30]

Josephine Davis 3 MI
 Allen “ 15 “

Owasso

808/736 Levi B. Davis 40 NY wagon maker
 Louisa 27 “
 Alice 6 MI
 Carrie 1 “
 Henry Conant 34 “

812 Joseph Austin 29 NY
 740 Malinda “ 24 “
 Hattie S. 4 MI

p. 865 skipped to 888

Perry p. 899

1783 Charles Calkins 29 NY
 1621 Mararva 25 “
 Edgar 18 “

1785 Ebenezer Calkins 62 NY
 Lucinda 52 “
 George 25 “
 Jane E. 32 “

through p. 921

[page 44-31]

began at twp. of Ross, p. 193

1860, Kalamazoo County, MI

Richland Twp., p. 3889

1497 William H. Austin 30 NY
 1503 Helen 23 “
 Charles S. 6 MI
 William W. 6/12 “

Village of Kalamazoo

358/355 Harriet Austin 41 NY
 Ellen 19 MI
 William 14 IN
 Frank 8 MI

638/639 Benjamin M. Austin 41 CT wagon maker
 Angeline B. “ 43 NY
 Amelia 14 MI
 William G. 12 “
 Sarah Austin 74 CT
 William Webster 19 MI farmer
 Margarette Langhlin 24 CT servant
 Erasmus Dans 49 CT gardener
 Ann P. Dans 39 VT

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 44

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Mary F. Dans 3 MI

[page 44-32]

1860, Kalamazoo County, MI

Alamo Twp.

1595	James W. Austin	59	CT	farmer
1586	Cynthia	47	NY	
	Sophina Butterfield	16	OH	
	?Sinoand Austin	9	"	

Imlay Twp.

583	Phillip Austin	30	England	wagon maker
562	Ursula	22	NY	
	James	1	MI	

Mettamora Twp.

1432	Barnville Olmsted	56	Canada	
1338	Huldah	51	"	
	Diadema	16	MI	
	Lydia Austin	12	"	in family

1850, Sanilac County, MI

139	William Austin	57	CT	farmer
	Mary	50	Canada	
	Jediah	17	MI	
	Phebe	13	"	
	Sarah	12	"	
	Edwin	8	"	
	Morris Todd	22	NY	

[page 44-33]

1850

166	Alphens Martendale	51	NH	
	Eliza	50	"	
	William Austin	19	NY	in family
172	Richard Sherman	56	VT	
172	Elvira	46	NY	
	Noah Austin	29	NY	in family

Shiawassee County, MI

58	Phinas Austin	48	NY	farmer	[Phineas?]
	Angeline	49	VT		
	David	19	NY		
	Daniel	17	MI		
	Leonard	15	MI		
	Edward	13			{unplaced}

Tuscola Co.

Van Buren County

Columbia Twp.

24	Collard Austin	24	NY	carrier/canier
----	----------------	----	----	----------------

Waverly Twp.

4	Jonas Austin	51	NJ	farmer
---	--------------	----	----	--------

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 44

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Abigail	50	NY
George	26	“
Charles	22	“
Jasper	20	“
Alexander	18	“
Elizabeth	15	“

[page 44-34]

?Larias	13m	MI
Sophronia	10	MI

Washtenaw Co. – none

1850, Union Co., PA – no Austin

1850, Logan County, began at p. 154

District 87, Perry Twp.

11	Haims Austin	42	NJ	farmer
	Rachel	38	“	
	Sarah	16	“	
	Josiah	14	OH	
	Elizabeth	11	“	
	Elizabeth Garwood	62	NJ	
	Epaninondas Perkins	15	OH	

12	Caleb Austin	40	NJ	farmer
	Eleanor	33	OH	
	Samuel	15	“	
	Mary E.	11	“	
	Rachel R. 2	“		

[page 44-35]

103	Joseph Austin	28	OH	farmer
	Mary	29	“	
	Louisa J.	4	“	
	John W.	3	“	
	Silas	2/12	“	

141	Mark Austin	26	OH	blacksmith
	Cynthia	26	“	
	David	4	“	
	John	3	“	
	Robert Painter	16	“	

203	Carlisle H. Austin	47	NJ	farmer
	Rebecca	45	OH	
	Elisha	16	“	
	Bersheba	14	“	
	McArthur Debour	26	“	
	Sarah “	19	“	

255	William Austin	37	Ireland	moulder
	Catharine 32		Germany	
	Sarah	13	OH	
	Alfred	11	“	
	John	9	“	

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 44

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Mary	7		
George	3		
William	1		
Barbary	69	England	

[page 44-36]

1850, Logan County, OH

Lake Twp. dist. no. 87

277	William Austin	36	NY	laborer
-----	----------------	----	----	---------

McArthur Twp.

132	Henry Austin	49	PA	farmer
	Elizabeth	41	"	
	Charles	22	"	miller
	Simon	20	"	farmer
	Juliann	18f	"	
	Catherine	16	"	
	Jacob	14	"	
	Sarah	12	OH	
	John	9	"	
	Elizabeth	4	"	
	Henry	2	"	
	George W.	8/12	"	

Jefferson Twp.

57	Nancy Austin	45	PA	
	John "	5	OH	

Lorain County, OH

1063	George Austin	98	Ireland	
------	---------------	----	---------	--

District no. 93, Twp. Huntington

1156	John Austin	61	Ireland	
1164	Sarah	45	NY	
	George	22	"	
	Robert	18	"	
	Polly	14	OH	

[page 44-37]

1157	George Austin	50	Ireland	
1166	Sally	36	NY	
	Sally Elliott	8	OH	

Twp. Henrietta, Dist. 93

1327	Lyman Austin	33	NH	
1344	Julia	27	OH	
	Trephena	6	"	
	Mayhen	2m	"	
1328	Joshua Austin	43	NH	
1345	Abergal	41	VT	[Abigail]
	John A. Cook	14	OH	

Twp. Amherst, District 93

1749	George Austine	62	PA	farmer (or Oustine)
------	----------------	----	----	---------------------

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 135

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaqa.org

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 44

AFAOA Archive Document Series

1777	Rosina	55	“	
	Betsey	30	“	
	Mary	28	OH	
	Sophia	25	“	
	John	24	“	lawyer
	Rosina	22	“	
	Barberry	19	“	[Barbara]
	Lucy	14	“	
1752	Daniel Austin	66	PA	farmer (or Oustin)
1782	Susan	57	MD	
	Ann	25	OH	

[page 44-38]

1850, Twp. Amherst, Lorain County, Ohio

1836	Frederick Oustine	65	PA	farmer
1868	Remember	55	MA	
	William	29	OH	
	Henry	27	“	
	George	25	“	
	Nancy	30	“	
	Maria	22	“	
	Phillip	22	“	
	Andrew	21		
	Frederick	19		
	Louisa	17		
1738	Philip Oustine	45	Canada	
1770	Harriett	42	MA	
	Julia	15	“	
	Amanda	5	NY	
	Susannah Webster	65	MA	

Twp. Sheffield

2103	James Austin	33	MA	
2149	Elener	30	OH	[Eleanor]
	Arthur	6	“	
	Helen Day	14	“	

{p. 246/168, AA 1-2-4-1-6-9-3}

[page 44-39]

2115	James Austin	59	MA	{p. 168, AA 1-2-4-1-6-9}
2156	(J)ames Tanner	56f	“	
	Lydia	30	“	
	Earle	25	“	
	Day	19	NY	
	Henry	15	OH	

Ridgeville Twp.

70/73	Daniel H. Barnard	32	NY	grocerman
	Mary A.	32	OH	
	Haniel S. Austin	28f	PA	[Harriet?]

Avon Twp., Dist. no. 92

954	Joshua Brooks	60	NH	
-----	---------------	----	----	--

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 44

AFAOA Archive Document Series

972	Polly	59	“	
	Seldin S. Austin	12m	“	
470	Renew Williams	51	NY	
988	Cyrus	22	“	
	Gardner Austin	36	NY	in family

Guernsey County, OH, 1860
Adams Twp., p. 217 – no Austins

[page 44-40]

**1870, Gratiot County, MI
Twp. Arcadia**

Mrs. Richter, St. Louis, MI

2	Cyrus Austin	61	NY	farmer	{p. 505, son of Jesse}
	Cilva	51	“		
	Eldridge	17	MI		
	Cilva	12	“		

St. Louis

97	Elias Sutphin	26	MI	carpenter	
	Elizabeth	24	“		

Rwark

26/27	Joseph Austin	34	NY	farmer	
	Lorana	32	“		
	Stillman	9	MI		
	Mason	3	“		

New Haven

26	Ezra Austin	40	NY		
	Harriet	31	“		
	Rosella	6	MI		

Allen Twp.

145	J. C. Remington	35	NY	R.R. Conductor	
133	Elizabeth	24	“		
	Lucetta Austin	44	NY	in family	
	Jackson A. Austin	17	OH		

[page 44-41]

1870, Hillsdale County, MI

403	Aron Austin	54	NY	farmer	{son of Silas and Hannah Austin, unplaced}
401	Mary	47	OH		
	Irene M.	22	MI		
	Martin	18	“		
	Laura A.	11	“		
	Clark E.	8	“		[Chark?]

Moscow Twp., Hillsdale County

248	Mary Austin	31	NY		
242	Cathrine “	9	MI		

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 44

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Scipio Twp.

119	Louisa Austin	30	NY
121	James	12	MI
	Ellen	10	“
	Henrietta	8	“

Wheatland

21/23	Andrew Austin	52	NY
	Phebe	52	“

Houghton County – no Austin

Huron County

Twp. Port Austin – no Austin – 1870.

[page 44-42]

1850, Washington County, VT

Calias Twp – none

Woodbury “ “

Middlesex “ “

Moretown Twp.

1634	Leonard Austin	35	VT	Ep. Meth. Clergyman
1644	Lydia	30		
	Sophia	8		
	John	4		

Crawford County, Ohio – Part 2

1st Ward, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County

484	Peter Austin	53	England
524	Elizabeth	52	“
	Daniel	22	“
	Mary	24	“
	Phillip	16	“
	Lewis	13	“
	Alfred	11	“
	Albert	7	“
	Charles	5	OH

982	William Austin	33	England
1083	Ann	30	“
	Eliza	6	“
	William	4	OH

[page 44-43]

3rd Ward of Cleveland

1851/2001	John Dalzell	23	Germany clerk
-----------	--------------	----	---------------

Town of E. Cleveland, p. 231

2391	John Austin	32	England
2608	Ellen	26	“
	George	6	“
	Lewis	4	“
	Daniel	9/12	“

Mayfield p. 687

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 138

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaqa.org

Ohio, Vol. 11, Cuyahoga County.

[page 44-44]

**1860, Ontario County, NY
Hopewell Twp.**

95/90	Charlotte Austin	59	NY
	John	20	

Victor

202	Justin S. Austin	44	NY
	Dian	38	“ [Diane]
	Duane	19	
	Oscar	14	
	Maria	6	
	Jane/June A.	4	
	Alida M.	3	
	Julia A.	1	

Canadice

354	Alanson Austin	38	NY	{AA 1-2-4-1-7-7-9}
349	Mary Ann	31		
	Jesse S.	14		
	Marcus	7		
	Clayton	4		

Canandaigua

180	Emerson Austin	24	NY
	Lavina	22	“
	Melvin Thompson	13	
	George “	10	

[page 44-45]

**Virginia Tax Payers, 1782 to 1787
Southampton**

	Pole	Slave
Absalon Joyner	1	1
Amos	1	2
Ann	-	-
Ann	-	7
Bridget	-	1
Giles	1	10
Henry	1	3
Hope	-	-
Jacob	1	6
Jesse	1	5
Jethro	1	5
John	-	1
John Jr.	1	-
John Sr.	1	-
Joseph	1	1
Joshua Sr.	1	-
Joshua Jr.	1	-
Joshua Jr.	1	-
Lawrence	1	7
Lewis Jr.	1	1

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 44

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Lewis Sr.	1	8
Martha		2
Matthew	1	-
Mary		1
Moses	1	
Sarah		1
Toomes	1	1
William	-	-

[page 44-46]

1790 Census, Isle of Wight County, Virginia

	White	Black
Joyner, Thomas	6	8
John	4	9

1810, Southampton County, VA

Jere Joiner	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	-
Eli Joiner	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
William B.	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1
Joseph	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	3	-	1
Michl	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
John	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	1
Lincoln	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Joshua	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	1
Elisha	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-
Abraham	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Matt	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Joseph	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-

[page 44-47]

1810, Southampton County, VA

	m10	16	26	45	45+	f10	16	26	45	45+
Willie Joiner	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
Baker Joyner	1	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	1	-
Robert Joyner	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Hinehan Joiner	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
Jasper? James Joiner	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
Lawrence Joyner	3	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
Mathew Joyner	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Tabitha Joyner	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	1 p. 867
Lemuel Joiner	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Priscilla Joyner	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
John Joyner	3	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	1	-
Priscilla Joyner	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
John Joiner	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

[page 44-48]

1810, Isle of Wight County, VA, vol. 7

Thomas Joyner Jun.	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Daniel Joyner	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Thomas Joyner, Sen.	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	0	1 1
Sally Joyner	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	1 7
Back Joyner (f, n)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 6
Dick Joyner (f, n)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 7

6th column all other free persons except Indians, not taxed

[page 44-49]

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 44

AFAOA Archive Document Series

1850, Lower Salford Twp.
Montgomery County, PA, vol. 43, no Austin in book
vol. 2, no. 44, no Austins

[page 44-50]

East Machias, ME, 1880

32/33	Thomas Gardner	56	MA	[could be ME]
	Julia w.	53	“	
	Amelia	25	“	dau.
	Harlan P.	20		
	Florence	18		
	Walter	15		
35/36	Kingsley, Joel W.	65	ME	ship joiner
	Maria	73	“	
	Huntley, David	60	“	
	Clara	50		
	Loring	20		
	Laura	20		
	Charles	17		
	Cora	11		
	Austin Kingsley	41	ME	post master
	Mary	40		Nova Scotia
	Frank N/W.	16		
	Maud E.	15		
	Charles	11		
140	George Moffat	33	ME	book keeper
147	Zelia M.	32		
	Edna S.	6	ME	

[page 44-51]

1870, Calhoun County, MI
Battle Creek Twp.

38	Alanson W. Austin	48	NY	farmer {AA 1-2-4-1-6-7-9}
	Mary A.	41	“	
	J. S.	20	“	
	Marcus H.	17	“	
	Edward	9	“	
176	Walter Gregory	29	NY	farmer
	Lucy	27	“	
	Frank Austin	14	“	at home

Bedford

245	Charles Austin	35	England
246	Lucy J.	50	“
	Oliver	13	MI
	Charles	2	“
	Egbert	1	“
	Mary F.	56	England

Burlington

9	Darius Austin	32	NY	farmer
---	---------------	----	----	--------

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 44

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Mary	31	“	
Charles Stevens	11	MI	
Mary B.	3	“	
Riley Bennet	56	NY	at home
Harriet Bennet	54	“	

[page 44-52]

1870, Homer Twp., Calhoun County, MI

127	Phineas Dodge	36	NY	farmer
129	Amanda	35	“	
	Ida	13	MI	
	Olover	9	MI	[Oliver?]
	Amos Dodge	72	NY	carpenter and joiner
	Polly	70	“	

Marengo

121	Philemon Austin	57	Canada	{1850 in Monroe County, NY}
128	Mary A.	55	MA	
	Martha	29	NY	
	Albert W.	25	“	
	Henry S.	19	“	
	Cora F.	16	“	
	Mary A. Lewis	29	NY	
	Homer	5	MI	
	Edgar	4/12	“	

Marshall

40	Thomas Hugget	45	England	
	Lucy	38	NY	
	Norman Austin	23	MI	in family, works on farm

Penfield

113	O. B. Austin	66	VT	or C. B. Austin
	Sabrina	65	NY	
	Herbert E.	19	NY	

[page 44-53]

Sheridan Twp.

67/71	Charles Austin	33	NY	clerk in hardware store
	Mary	30	PA	
	William	11	MI	
	Charles	9	“	
	Sanford	7	“	
	Jessie	4	“	
	Feddie/Freddie	3	“	
293	Hurley Austin	73	CT	
304	Judith	67	NY	
	Mary	18	MI	
	Ida	8	“	
	Clara	6	“	

1860, Twp. East Machias, Washington County, ME

31/32	Joel W. Kingsley	44	ME	
	Maria	50	“	

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 142

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaofa.org

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 44

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Austin R.	20	“	printer
Elma A.	17	“	
Zelia M.	13	“	

1850, East Machias, ME

37	Joel W. Kingsley	35	ME	laborer
	Maria	40	“	
	Austin	11		
	Elma Ann	7		
	Zelia M.	4		

Aug. 3, 1950

[page 44-54]

1850, Morrow County, OH, part 2 – no Austin

Musingum County, OH, vol. 37

Musingum Twp.

849	Mary J. Austin	40	PA
	Sarah	17	OH
	Samuel	18	“
	Harrison	13	
	Eliza	11	
	Mary J.	9	“

District 112, Janesville Twp., 4th Ward, 25 Oct.

1897	Nancy Austin	59	PA
1910	Mary Kirk	8	OH
	Michel Kirk	6	“
	Eleanor “	4	

see vol. 38 next time

[page 44-55]

Wyoming County, PA, 1850

Twp. Northmoreland

1607	John Bningifs	41	PA	[Brungifs?]
1648	Mary	31	“	
	Henry	12		
	Newmon	9		
	Harrison	6		
	Mary	3	“	
	Lena Austin	15	“	
1609	M. Austin	61	NY	
1650	Amanda	25	“	
	Leny	23	“	
	David	20		
	Moria	18		
	Margaret	16		
	Sarah	14	PA	
	Julia	13	“	
	Almira	11		
	Louisa	9		
	Elizabeth	7	“	
	James Hawkins	25	“	

[page 44-56]

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 44

AFAOA Archive Document Series

York County, PA

Twp. Hopewell

83/87	Abraham Austin	25	PA	manufacturer
	Anna Maria	17	“	
	Alexander Sipes	24	“	laborer
89/93	Henry Austine	59	PA	farmer
	Elizabeth	56		
	Leah	19		
	Henry	17		
	Rachel	15		
	Kesiah K.	10 m	“	
90/94	David Bowman	34	PA	
	Barbara	32		
	Austine G.	9		
	Sophia A. Bowman	7		
	Esther Austine	77	“	
	Catharine Young	42	“	
91/95	George Austine	35	“	
	Catharine	34		
	Esther	10		
	George W.	8		
	Elizabeth	7		
	Jacob	5		
	Adam E.	3		
	David B.	9/12		

see vol. 68 next time

[page 44-57]

1850, Kane County, IL

Twp. Dundee – vol. 11

69/655	Hamilton Underwood	36	VT	farmer
	Louisa	35	“	
	Jonathan W.	12	NY	
	Lydia	9	“	
	Amos	7	“	
	Henry	1	IL	
	Lydia Austin	76	NY	
70/656	E. W. Austin	55	NY	
	Hannah	58	“	
	Elizabeth	13	IN	
	David Faly	40	Ireland	
72/659	Jeremiah Austin	23	NY	
	Hellen	18	IL	
	George	1	“	
188	Thomas H. Thompson	53	ME	
777	Sarah	45	NY	
	-children-			
	Cornelia M. Austin	24	NY	in family

Edith Austin Moore's Field Notebook – 44

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Emma Austin 3 IL
Edwin “ 1 “
Phoebe Thompson 75 ME

over to p. 285

[page 44-58]

want maiden name – Mrs. Leonard T. Fayer, Seattle WA {AA 1-2-3-4-3-1-3-13}

Mrs. Ward B. James, 89 Lincoln Rd., Snyder 21, NY, send line to Janet.

Mrs. Lillie R. Jensen, Smoot, WY; send line

ask Hattie Tyler about Mrs. Richard Miner, Pulaski

Mrs. Edward A. Cook, 159 Watauga Ave, Corning, NY, p. 482 is that her line?

Mrs. Clara S. Johnson, 1669 Columbia Rd., NW, apt. 102, Washington 9, DC, phone DE2-5197 – where to write for entry into MS?

contact County Clerk of county where her ancestor was naturalized, or Immigration Service here in Washington.

[page 44-59]

Mrs. Max J. Lederer, Jr., Southampton, MA, genealogists

Walter E. Corbin, 16 N. Maple St., Florence, MA

name given me at library in Northampton, MA Aug. 10, 1954.

send Mrs. Curtis Kenneth L. Austin's address

what family does Mell Austin belong Mott, ND

Is Mrs. Minnie Austin 5 Wolf St., Dolgeville, NY living

Norman Austin, 2 Waverly St., Potsdam – what family?

Oscar M. Austin, Rt. 1, Johnson City, NY – what family

Warner W. Austin's San Diego address

Mrs Louis R. Almgren, Box 816 Rt. 1, La Mesa, CA

Mrs. Chester Dunbar, Richland, NY – what is correct address

Edith A. Ed.

[page 44-60]

Historian of Otego, Otego County

Church and State in U.S., by Anson Phelph Stokes

Ecclesiastical Records of N. Y. S.

Oneonta phone book:

Bernard Austin – Morris Rd.

Frank – 49 Union

John B. – 22 Academy

Raymond – 52 Clinton

Cooperstown

Austin, Howard – Phoenix Mills

S. R. – Fly Creek

Mrs. Alford L. Austin, 63 Main, Delhi, NY

L. D. Austin, Conesville, Grand Gorge, NY

Rev. Robert E. Austin, East Schenevus, NY

Harlow Austin, S. New Berlin, NY

Millard E. Austin, “ “

Harold E. Austin, Harpersfield, Stamford, NY

Arthur Austin, 19 Water, Worcester, NY

Frank Austin, 29 Main St., Worcester, NY

[end of notebook 44]

4/1/05

Ó Copyright 2005 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 145

This document was transcribed from Edith Austin Moore's handwritten research notebooks.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any additions or corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afa.org